

## Outputs from EU Kids Online I and II

### Articles and chapters

- Barbovschi M., Marinescu, V., Velicu, A., & Bodrogi, E. (forthcoming). *Riscuri și oportunități ale utilizării internetului de către copiii români. Date din proiectul European EU Kids Online* [Risks and opportunities of internet use for Romanian children. Data from the European project EU Kids Online]. Forthcoming at the University of Bucharest Publishing House, Bucharest. Romania.
- Barbovschi, M., Marinescu, V., Velicu, A., & Laszlo, E. (forthcoming). Meeting new contacts online. In Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., & Gorzig, A. (Eds.). *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*. Bristol: Policy Press.
- Barbovschi, M. (forthcoming). Children's meetings offline with people met online: Characteristics, differences and outcomes. *Journal of Children and Media*, special issue Children, Internet and Risk in Comparative Perspective.
- Cardoso, D. (forthcoming). No ecrã, no quarto. C. Ponte and A. Jorge (eds). *Crianças e Internet em Portugal. Resultados nacionais do projecto EU Kids Online*. Coimbra, Minerva.
- d'Haenens, L. & Vandoninck, S. (Eds). (forthcoming). *Kids Online: internetrisico's onder 9-16jarige internetgebruikers. [Kids Online: online risk among 9-16 year old internet users]*. Ghent: Academia Press.
- Haddon, L., and Livingstone, S. (in preparation). Online and offline risk. *Children and Media Clearinghouse Yearbook 2012*.Goteborg: Nordicom.
- d'Haenens, L., Vandoninck, S., Mertens, S., Bauwens, J., Segers, K. (forhtcoming). *Kids Online Belgium*.
- Green, L. & Brady, D. (in preparation). Young people online. Dysfunction/Subversion,in Burgess, J. Hartley, J. & Bruns, A. (eds) (forthcoming) *Blackwell Companion to New Media Dynamics*, Oxford: Blackwell
- Hagen, I. & Wold, T. (forthcoming). Learning to cope with risk: Children's perceptions and negotiations of online fun and risks. To be published in spedical number of *Journal of Children and Media*.
- Hasebrink, U. (forthcoming). Young Europeans' online environments: a typology of user practices. In: S. Livingstone, L. Haddon, and A. Görzig (eds.): *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*. London: Policy Press.
- Hernwall, P. & Siibak, A. (forthcoming). Writing identity – gendered values and user content creation in SNS interaction among Estonian and Swedish tweens. *Global Studies of Childhood*.
- Jorge, A. (forthcoming). Em risco na internet? C. Ponte & A. Jorge (eds). *Crianças e Internet em Portugal. Resultados nacionais do projecto EU Kids Online*. Coimbra, Minerva.
- Kalmus, V., von Feilitzen, C., & Siibak, A. (forthcoming). Effectiveness of teachers' and peer's mediation in supporting opportunities and reducing risks online. In S. Livingstone, L. Haddon & A. Görzig (Eds.), *Children, risk and safety on the internet: Kids online in comparative perspective*. The Policy Press.
- Kupiainen, R., Suoninen, A. & Nikunen, K. (forthcoming). Between public and private: Privacy in social networking sites. In S. Livingstone, L. Haddon & A. Görzig (eds.), *Children, risk and safety on the internet. Kids online in comparative perspective*. Bristol: Policy Press.
- Lampert, C., & Donoso, V. (forthcoming). Bullying. In S. Livingstone, L. Haddon, A. Goerzig (Eds.): *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*. Bristol: Policy press
- Livingstone, S. (in preparation) Guest editor for special issue, 'Children, Internet and Risk in Comparative Perspective.' *Journal of Children and Media*.
- Livingstone, S. (forthcoming). Challenges of comparative research: Cross-national and transnational approaches to the globalising media landscape. Essler, F. &

- Hanitzsch, T. (Eds.), *Handbook of Comparative Communication Research*. New York: Routledge.
- Livingstone, S. (in preparation) The risks and opportunities of generating evidence-based policy. In B. O'Neill, E. Staksrud and S. McLaughlin (Eds.), *Children and Internet Safety In Europe: Policy debates and challenges*. Goteborg: Nordicom.
  - Livingstone, S. (in press) Challenges of comparative research: Cross-national and transnational approaches to the globalising media landscape. Essler, F. & Hanitzsch, T. (Eds.), *Handbook of Comparative Communication Research*. New York: Routledge.
  - Livingstone, S., & Görzig, A. (under review). When Adolescents Receive Sexual Messages on the Internet: Explaining Experiences of Risk and Harm. *Communication Research*.
  - Livingstone, S. & Görzig, A. (forthcoming) Sexting. In Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., and Görzig, A. (Eds.) *Children, Risk and Safety on the Internet: Kids online in comparative perspective*. Bristol: The Policy Press.
  - Livingstone, S. & Haddon, L. (forthcoming). Theoretical framework for children's internet use. In Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., and Görzig, A. (Eds.) *Children, Risk and Safety on the Internet: Kids online in comparative perspective*. Bristol: The Policy Press.
  - Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., & Görzig, A. (Eds.) (forthcoming) *Children, Risk and Safety on the Internet: Kids online in comparative perspective*. Bristol: The Policy Press.
  - Livingstone, S., Hasebrink, U., and Görzig, A. (forthcoming) A general model of determinants of risk and safety. In Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., and Görzig, A. (Eds.) *Children, Risk and Safety on the Internet: Kids online in comparative perspective*. Bristol: The Policy Press.
  - Livingstone, S., Ólafsson, K., & Staksrud, E. (forthcoming). Risky social networking practices among 'under-age' users: Lessons for evidence-based policy, *Journal for Computer-Mediated Communication*.
  - Mascheroni, G. (ed.) (forthcoming). "Niente paura, è solo internet! genitori e figli online", Brescia: La Scuola.
  - Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Dürager, (forthcoming). EU Kids Online – Nutzung und Risiken für Kinder und Jugendliche im Internet. [EU Kids Online - Online use and risks of children and adolescents.] In: Stapf, Ingrid (Eds.): *Kinder im Social Web*. Baden-Baden: Nomos.
  - Paus-Hasebrink, I., Ponte, C., Dürager, A. & Bauwens, J. (forthcoming). Understanding digital inequality: the interplay between parental socialisation and children's age development. In Livingstone, Sonia; Haddon, Leslie & Görzig, Anke (eds.). *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*. London: Policy Press.
  - O'Neill, B., & Staksrud, E. (forthcoming). Policy Implications and recommendations: now what? In S. Livingstone, L. Haddon & A. Görzig (Eds.), *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*, London: Policy Press
  - O'Neill, B., Staksrud, E., & McLaughlin, S. (Eds.). (forthcoming). Promoting a safer internet for children: European policy debates and challenges. Göteborg: Nordicom.
  - Ponte, C. (forthcoming). Ambientes online de crianças e jovens. C. Ponte and A. Jorge (Eds.) *Crianças e Internet em Portugal. Resultados nacionais do projecto EU Kids Online*. Coimbra, Minerva.
  - Ponte, C. (forthcoming). "Digitally empowered? Portuguese children and the national policies for internet inclusion " submitted to *Children and Society*.
  - Ponte, C. & A. Jorge, Eds. (forthcoming). *Crianças e Internet em Portugal. Resultados nacionais do projecto EU Kids Online*. Coimbra, Minerva.
  - Rovolis, A. & Tsaliki, L. (forthcoming). Pornography. In Livingstone, S., Haddon, L. and A. Görzig (eds) *Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*, Bristol: Policy Press.
  - Simões, J. A. (forthcoming). Mediações dos usos da internet por crianças e jovens. Ponte, C. & Jorge, J. (eds). *Crianças e Internet em Portugal. Resultados nacionais do projecto EU Kids Online*. Coimbra, Minerva.

- Social Networking, Age and Privacy, Newsletter on Children, Youth Media in the World, No. 1, 2011 (published by The International Clearinghouse on Children, Youth and Media, Nordicom, University of Gothenburg, Sweden)
- Sonck, N., Kuiper, E. & J. de Haan (forthcoming). Digital skills in the context of media literacy. In: S. Livingstone, L. Haddon & A. Görzig (eds.), *Children, risk and safety online: research and policy challenges in comparative perspective*. Bristol: the Policy Press.
- Staksrud, E. (forthcoming). Content classification & Filtering. In B. O'Neill, E. Staksrud & S. McLaughlin (Eds.), *Promoting a safer internet for children: European policy debates and challenges*. Göteborg: Nordicom.
- Staksrud, E. (forthcoming). *Children and the Internet: Risk, Regulation, Rights*. London: Ashgate
- Staksrud, E., & Ólafsson, K. (forthcoming). Awareness: Strategies, mobilisation and effectiveness. In B. O'Neill, E. Staksrud & S. McLaughlin (Eds.), *Promoting a safer internet for children: European policy debates and challenges*. Göteborg: Nordicom.
- Tsaliki, L. & de Haenens, L. (forthcoming). Risk vs. harm, book chapter co-authored with Leen. In Brian O'Neill, Elisabeth Staksrud and Sharon McLaughlin (eds.) *Promoting a Safer Internet for Children: European Policy Debates and Challenges*, Nordicom.
- Tsaliki, L. (forthcoming). Playing with porn: young children and the politics of sexuality, work in progress to be submitted for review
- Tsaliki, L. (forthcoming). Greek children using Social Media: social networking risks and opportunities for children and the role of parents. Forthcoming chapter in edited volume to be published by the Gulbenkian Foundation, Ana Nunes de Almeida (ed).
- Usha S., Ingunn H., Priya N. & Dan Y. J. (forthcoming). Mental Health for the Media Generation: Balancing Coping and Riskiness. In (Usha S. Nayar, Ed.): *Handbook of Children and Mental Health*, Sage.
- von Feilitzen, C., Findahl, O. & Dunkels, E. (forthcoming). *Hur farligt är internet? Resultat från den svenska delen av den europeiska undersökningen EU Kids Online* (How dangerous is the internet? Findings from the Swedish part of the European investigation EU Kids Online). The International Clearinghouse on Children, Youth and Media, Nordicom, University of Gothenburg (report)
- Von Feilitzen, C., Findahl, O. & Dunkels, E. (forthcoming) *Vad nytt om barn och internet i Sverige? Resultat från den europeiska undersökningen EU Kids Online* (What's new about children and internet in Sweden? Findings from the European investigation EU Kids Online)". (Article for the scientific journal) Nordicom-Information (probably No. 4) 2011.
- Barbovski M., Marinescu, V., Velicu, A., & Bodrogi, E. (2011). *Riscuri si oportunitati ale utilizarii internetului de catre copiii romani. Date din proiectul european EU Kids Online*. [Risks and opportunities of Internet use by Romanian children. Data from the EU Kids Online project]. Bucharest: Editura Universitatii din Bucuresti.
- Bruyas, D. & Reboul, P. (2011). *Mémo à l'usage des adultes qui veulent se lancer dans l'accompagnement des pratiques numériques*. (Synthèse régionale du cycle de rencontres en Rhône-Alpes : "Jeunes et Internet") Lyon, France : Fréquence écoles.
- De Haan, J., E. Kuiper & Pijpers, R. (2011). Young children and their digital skills in the Netherlands. *International Journal of media and cultural politics*, the commentaries section, Vol. 6, nr. 3, pp. 327-333. <http://ics.leeds.ac.uk/mcp>. Netherlands.
- De Haan, J., Kuiper, E. & Pijpers, R. (2011). *Digitale vaardigheden; van cruciaal belang. Het Jonge kind*. Netherlands.
- Goerzig, A. (2011). *Who is bullied and who bullies online? A study of 9-16 year old internet users in 25 countries*. EU Kids Online - Short Report. London, UK: London School of Economics and Political Science.
- Green, L., Hartley, J., Lumby, C., & Brady, D. (2011). Australian children's experiences of parents' online mediation, [Australian] *Communication Policy & Research Forum*, 7-8 November.
- Hasebrink, U. & Lampert, C. (2011). Kinder und Jugendliche im Web 2.0 - Befunde, Chancen und Risiken. [Children and adolescents in the Web 2.0 - Findings, opportunities and risks] *Aus Politik und Zeitgeschichte*, 3, 3-10.

- Hasebrink, U., Görzig, A., Haddon, L., Kalmus, V. & Livingstone, S. (2011) *Patterns of risk and safety online. In-depth analyses from the EU Kids Online survey of 9-16 year olds and their parents in 25 countries*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- *Huvudresultat från undersökningen EU Kids Online* (Main findings from the study EU Kids Online), *Nordicom information*, Vol. 33, No. 1-2, 2011, pp 59-67 (in Swedish)
- Kalmus, V. & Roosalu, T. (2011). Parental mediation of EU kids' Internet use revisited: Looking for a complex model of cross-national differences. *International Journal of Media and Cultural Politics*, 7(1), 55-66.
- Kirwil, L. (2011). *Internet to więcej niż zabawa. To Twoje życie. Dlaczego eksperymentowanie z tożsamością online nie jest bezpieczne? Polskie dane od dzieci w wieku 9-16 lat z badań EU Kids Online II* [Why experimenting with identity online is not safe? Polish findings for children aged 9 to 16 from the project EU Kids Online II]. Flyer SID 2011 (2 pages, 120 copies). February 7, 2011, Warsaw. Poland.
- Kirwil, L. (2011). *Internet to więcej niż zabawa. To Twoje życie. Dlaczego eksperymentowanie z tożsamością online nie jest bezpieczne? Polskie dane od dzieci w wieku 9-16 lat z badań EU Kids Online II* [Why experimenting with identity online is not safe? Polish findings for children aged 9 to 16 from the project EU Kids Online II]. Poster for SID 2011 (5 copies). February 7, 2011, Warsaw. Poland.
- Kupiainen, R., Suoninen, A. & Nikunen, K. (2011). Online Habits of Finnish Children: Use, Risks and Data Misuse. *Nordicom Information* 4/2011. Finland.
- Lampert, C. (2011). Gewalterfahrungen von Kindern und Jugendlichen im Internet (violent experiences of children and adolescents on the Internet). In Unicef (Ed.), *UNICEF-Report 2011. Kinder vor Gewalt schützen* (pp. 75-83). Frankfurt am Main: Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Digital learning and participation among youth. *International Journal of Learning and Media*, 2(2-3): 1-13.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Internet, children and youth. In M. Consalvo and C. Ess (Eds.), *The Handbook of Internet Studies* (348-368). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Livingstone, S. (2011) Regulating the internet in the interests of children: Emerging European and international approaches. In Mansell, R., and Raboy, M. (Eds.) *The Handbook on Global Media and Communication Policy* (505-524). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Positioning children's interests within debates over internet governance. In von Feilitzen, C. (eds.) *Children and Media Clearinghouse Yearbook 2011*. Goteborg: Nordicom.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). *Response on behalf of EU Kids Online to the European internet industry's consultation*, Principles for the safer use of connected devices and on-line services by children, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). *Response to DCMS Consultation on the new Communications Bill*, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Digital learning and participation among youth. *International Journal of Learning and Media*, 2(2-3): 1-13.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Critical reflections on the prospects for ICT in education. *Oxford Review of Education*. 1-16 iFirst Article.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Internet, children and youth. In M. Consalvo and C. Ess (Eds.), *The Handbook of Internet Studies* (348-368). Oxford: Blackwell.
- Livingstone, S. (Editor, essay author) (2011). Media literacy: Ambitions, policies and measures. COST Transforming Audiences, *Transforming Societies report*. <http://www.cost-transforming-audiences.eu/node/223>
- Livingstone, S. (2011). *Social Networking: Risks and Opportunities for Youth*. CW360. Spring. [http://www.cehd.umn.edu/ssw/cascw/attributes/PDF/publications/CW360\\_2011.pdf](http://www.cehd.umn.edu/ssw/cascw/attributes/PDF/publications/CW360_2011.pdf)
- <http://blogs.lse.ac.uk/mediapolicyproject/2011/05/05/dossier-media-literacy-and-the-uks-communication-act-2003/>
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Respondent, 'Children's programmes – out of date in the digital age?' *Voice of the Listener and Viewer*, London, November.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Regulating the internet in the interests of children: Emerging European and international approaches. In Mansell, R., and Raboy, M. (Eds.) *The Handbook on Global Media and Communication Policy* (505-524). Oxford: Blackwell.

- Livingstone, S. (2011). Positioning children's interests within debates over internet governance. In von Feilitzen, C., Carlsson, U., and Bucht, C. (eds.) *New questions, new insights, new approaches: contributions to the research forum at the World Summit on Media for Children and Youth 2010* (161-173). Goteborg: Nordicom.
- Livingstone, S., & Helsper, E. J. (2011). Gradations in digital inclusion: Children, young people and the digital divide. Republished in M. Thomas (Ed.), *Online Learning* (SAGE Library of Educational Thought and Practice). London: Sage.
- Livingstone, S. & Drotner, K. (2011). Children's media culture in comparative perspective. In V. Nightingale (Ed.), *Handbook of Media Audiences* (405-424). Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Livingstone, S., & Lunt, P. (2011). The implied audience of communications policy making: Regulating media in the interests of citizens and consumers. In V. Nightingale (Ed.), *Handbook of Media Audiences* (169-189). Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Livingstone, S., & Ólafsson, K. (2011). *Risky communication online*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/33732/>
- Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., Görzig, A., & Ólafsson, K. (2011). *Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Full findings*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/33731/>
- Livingstone, S., Mascheroni, G. & Murru, M. F. (2011). Social networking among European children: new findings on privacy, identity and connection. *Hermes*, 59: 89-98.
- Livingstone, S., Görzig, A. & Ólafsson, K. (2011). *Disadvantaged children and online risk*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., Görzig, A., & Ólafsson, K. (2011). *EU Kids Online II: Final Report*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Livingstone, S., Ólafsson, K., & Staksrud, E. (2011). *Social networking, age and privacy*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/35849/>
- Livingstone, S., van Couvering, E., & Thumim, N. (2011). Converging traditions of research on media and information literacies: Disciplinary, critical and methodological issues. An updated, abridged version translated into Spanish, published in *InfoAmerica* (2011), 5: 25-37. At <http://www.infoamerica.org/icr/n05/livingstone.pdf>
- Livingstone, S., et al. (2011). Existing and emerging audience research in the UK. In Bilandzic, H., Carpentier, C., Patriarche, G., Ponte, C., Schroeder, K., Vossen, E., and Zeller, F. (eds) *Overview of European Audience research*. Research report of the COST Action IS0906 Transforming Audiences, Transforming Societies. <http://www.cost-transforming-audiences.eu/node/216>
- Lobe, B., Livingstone, S., Ólafsson, K. & Vodeb, H. (2011). Cross-national comparison of risks and safety on the internet: Initial analysis from the EU Kids Online survey of European children. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Metsähalme, F. (2011, October, 18). Kun suomalaislapsi pelaa netissä, muu Eurooppa opiskelee koneella. Aamulehti, A4. Finland.
- O'Neill, B., Grehan, S. & Ólafsson, K. (2011). *Risks and safety for children on the internet: the Ireland report*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- O'Neill, B., Livingstone, S. & McLaughlin, S. (2011). Final recommendations for policy, methodology and research. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Online muligheder og risici for børn og unge (2011). *EU Kids Online Danmark*, Rapport , IT Universitetet i København
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Hasebrink, U. (2011). Vergleichende Forschung als Kooperationsstrategie. Das Beispiel EU Kids Online. (Comparing research as strategy of cooperation. EU Kids Online as an example.) In: Stark, Birgit/ Magin, Melanie/ Maurer, Marcus/ Jandura, Olaf (Hrsg.): *Methodische Herausforderungen komparativer Forschungsansätze*. Köln: Herbert von Halem-Verlag.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Ortner, C. (2011). Wie nehmen Heranwachsende Risiken im Internet wahr? Ziele und Methoden einer international vergleichenden Forschung am Beispiel von EU Kids Online. [How do adolescents recognise online risks? Aims and methods of an international research exemplified by EU Kids Online.] In: Fromme, Johannes/Iske, Stefan/Marotzki, Winfried (Eds) *Medialität und Realität. Zur konstitutiven Kraft der Medien*. Wiesbaden: VS-Verlag, S. 193-214.
- Ponte, C. (2011). Digital geographies in two research projects: EU Kids Online and Digital Inclusion and Participation. Regina Salvador (ed.) *Geographies of Inclusion -*

*challenges and opportunities. Geographies of Inclusion - challenges and opportunities.* (e-book).

- Ponte, C. (2011). Uma geração digital? A influência familiar na experiência mediática de adolescentes. *Sociologia - Problemas e práticas* 65: 31-50.
- Ponte, C. (2011). A rede de Espaços Internet entre paradoxos e desafios da paisagem digital, *Media & Jornalismo* 19, 45-64
- Ponte, C. & Jorge, A. (2011). EU Kids Online - a reflection on the challenges of studying digital media among young people in Europe, *10.emes Journées de Sociologie de l'Enfance*. Instituto de Ciências Sociais, Lisboa.
- Schultz Larsen, O., Frank, K., Herheim, Å., & Staksrud, E. (2011). *Psykologi 2*. Oslo: Aschehoug.
- Siibak, A. (2011). Online peer culture and interpretive reproduction on the social networking site profiles of the tweens. Colombo, F. & Fortunati, L. (Eds.), *Broadband Society and Generational Changes*. Berlin: Peter Lang, 121-132.
- Siibak, A. & Hernwall, P. (2011). "Looking like my favourite Barbie" – Online gender construction of tween girls in Estonia and in Sweden. *Studies of Transition States and Societies*, 3(2), 57-68.
- Sonck, N. & de Haan, J. (2011). *Kinderen & internetrisico's. EU Kids Online onderzoek onder 9-16-jarige internetgebruikers in Nederland* (Children and the risks of using the Internet in the Netherlands). Den Haag: Sociaal en Cultureel Planbureau/the Netherlands Institute for Social Research. Netherlands.
- Sonck, N., Livingstone, S., Kuiper, E., & de Haan, J. (2011). *Digital literacy and safety skills*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/33733/>
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Norske barn på Internett: Høy risiko - liten skade? *Nordicom Information*(4).
- Staksrud, E., & Livingstone, S. (2011). A-B-Cyberspace. Can children ever be safe on social networking sites? *Public Service Review, European Union* (22), 610-611.
- Stald, G. (2011). "EU Kids Online - the Danish Perspective". In U. Carlsson (ed.): *Nordicom Information 2/2011*. Göteborg: Nordicom.
- Stald, G. & Schwartz, S. (2011). *EU Kids Online - Danmark. Report on the Danish findings of EU Kids Online II survey*, Copenhagen: IT University Denmark.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). 'Playing with porn: Greek children's explorations in pornography', *Sex Education*, Vol. 11 (3): 293-302
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). Post/feminism and the politics of mediated sex', *Journal of Media and Cultural Politics*, special issue 7.2, co-edited with Katherine Sarikakis.
- Uusitalo, N., Vehmas, S. & Kupiainen, R. (2011). (Naamatusten verkossa. Lasten ja Nuorten mediaympäristön muutos, osa 2. *Journalismin tutkimusyksikkö*, Viestinnän, median ja teatterin yksikkö, Tampereen yliopisto.
- Von Felitzen, C. (2011). Huvudresultat från undersökningen EU Kids Online (Main findings from the study EU Kids Online), *Nordicom information*, Vol. 33, No. 1-2, 2011, pp 59-67 (in Swedish).
- Von Felitzen, C. (2011). Social Networking, Age and Privacy, *Newsletter on Children, Youth Media in the World*, No. 1, 2011 (published by The International Clearinghouse on Children, Youth and Media, Nordicom, University of Gothenburg, Sweden).
- De Haan, J. & R. Pijpers (eds.) (2010). *Contact! Children and new media*. Houten: Bohn Stafleu Van Loghun.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C., Martínez G. & Casado, M.A. (2010). *Adingabeak eta Internet*. JAKIN, 179, 51-64.
- Hasebrink, U., Olafsson, K. & Stetka, V. (2010). Commonalities and differences. How to learn from international comparisons of children's online behaviour. *International Journal for Media and Cultural Politics* 6, No. 1, pp. 9-24.
- Kirwil, L., Zdrodowska, A. (2010). Korzystanie z Internetu i bezpieczeństwo dzieci w sieci - Polska a Europa w raportach z badań EU Kids Online. *Studia Medioznawcze*, 3 (42) [Media Studies, in Polish].
- Kirwil, L., Zdrodowska, A. (2010). Korzystanie z Internetu i bezpieczeństwo dzieci w sieci - Polska a Europa w raportach z badań EU Kids Online. *Studia Medioznawcze*, 3 (42) [Media Studies, in Polish].

- Lampert, C. (2010). Was machen die anderen? Zur Onlinenutzung von Kindern im europäischen Vergleich. In: B. Fuhs, C. Lampert, & R. Rosenstock (Eds.). *Kinder und jugendliche in virtuellen erfahrungsräumen*, Munich, kopäd, 73-83.
- Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., Görzig, A., and Ólafsson, K. (2010). *Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Initial findings*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Livingstone, S., Haddon, L., Görzig, A., and Ólafsson, K. (2010). *Risks and safety for children on the internet: the UK report*. LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Mascheroni, G., Ponte, C., Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C. & Murru, M. F. (2010). Comparing online risks for children in south-western European Countries: Italy, Portugal and Spain. *International Journal of Media and Cultural Politics* 6(1), pp. 25-44.
- Mascheroni, G., Ponte, C., Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C. & Murru, M. F. (2010). La rappresentazione mediale dei rischi di internet per l'infanzia: una comparazione cross nazionale tra Italia, Portogallo e Spagna, (Comparing erage of online risks for children in South Western European Countries: Italy, Portugal and Spain) *Comunicazioni Sociali – Rivista di Media, Spettacolo e Studi Culturali, Vita and Pensiero*, 30 (3), 346-364.
- McQuillan, H. & d'Haenens, L. (2010). Young people online: gender and age influences. In S. Livingstone & L. Haddon (eds.), *Kids Online. Opportunities and risks for children* (pp. 95-119). Bristol: The Policy Press.
- O'Neill, B. (2010). Media literacy and communication rights: ethical individualism in the new media environment. *International Communications Gazette*, 72 (3).
- O'Neill, B. (2010). Current policy developments in media literacy. *International Journal of Media and Cultural Politics*, 6 (2).
- Hagen, I. & Wold, T. (2010). Livet på nettet. Barn og unges bruk av internett (Life on the Net. Children and Young People's Use of Internet). *Psykologisk tidsskrift* 2010 ;Volum 13.(1) s. 46-51
- Kirwil, L. (2010). *Polskie dzieci w Internecie. Zagrożenia i bezpieczeństwo na tle danych dla UE [Polish children on the Internet. Risks and safety in comparison to the findings for EU]*. Flyer (1 page, 50 copies distributed among teachers). November 15-16, 2010, Warsaw. Poland.
- Kirwil, L. (2010). *Polskie dzieci w Internecie. Zagrożenia i bezpieczeństwo na tle danych dla UE [Polish children on the Internet. Risks and safety in comparison to EC findings]*. Conference organized for teachers on the Internet use by children (5 copies). November 15-16, 2010, Warsaw: Warsaw School of Social Sciences and Humanities. Poland.
- Lampert, C. (2010). Was machen die anderen? Zur Onlinenutzung von Kindern im europäischen Vergleich. [What do the others do? About the online usage of children in a Europe-wide comparison] In: B. Fuhs, C. Lampert, & Rosenstock, R. (eds.), *Mit der Welt vernetzt. Kinder und Jugendliche in virtuellen Erfahrungsräumen* [Conntected with the world. Children and adolescents in virtual realms of experience] (p. 73-83). München: kopaed
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Interactive, engaging but unequal: Critical conclusions from internet studies. In J. Curran (Ed.), *Media and society* (pp. 122-142). London: Bloomsbury.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Meet the new iFamily. Prospect, December.
- Livingstone, S., & Das, R. (2010). *Changing media, changing families*. Polis Media and Family series, report one. With Ranjana Das and others. London, LSE: Polis. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/30156/>.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Trültzsch, S. (Eds) (2010) Europas Jugend im Social Web: Individuelle Perspektiven (Europe's youth in the social web: Individual perspectives). *Medien Journal: Zeitschrift für Kommunikationskultur*, 34. Jg., H. 4
- Ponte, C. (2010). Potencialidades da pesquisa comparada no estudo da comunicação. A experiência da rede europeia EU Kids Online. In C. Álvares, C., e M. Damásio, *Teorias e Práticas dos media: Situando o local no global*. Lisboa, Edições Lusófonas, 141-155.

- Ponte, C., Bauwens, J. & Mascheroni, G. (2010). News and children's communication rights: A comparative analysis of 13 European quality newspapers, *JRE on-line Journal* (Journalism Research and Education Section IAMCR).
- Sarikakis, C. & Tsaliki, L. (2010). Pornography, culture and the mass media: Old phenomena, new challenges (Πορνογραφία, Κουλτούρα και Μέσα Επικοινωνίας: Προβληματισμοί γύρω από παλαιά και νέα φαινόμενα). Special Issue on pornography in *Ζητήματα Επικοινωνίας* (Communication Issues, peer-reviewed journal in Greek), (Issue 11, October 2010).
- Segers, K. (2010). Ouders gidsen hun cyberkids op het Web. Internetopvoeding start thuis, in: Segers, K. & Bauwens, J. *Maak mij wat wijs. Media kennen, begrijpen en zelf creëren*. Published by: Lannoo Campus..
- Segers, K. & Bauwens, J. (2010). *Maak mij wat wijs. Media kennen, begrijpen en zelf creëren*, Leuven: Lannoo Campus.
- Siibak, A. (2010). Performing the norm. Estonian pre-teens' perceptions about visual self-presentation strategies on social networking website rate. *Medien Journal*, 4, 35-47.
- Simões, J. A. (2010). Comparando os usos da internet por crianças e jovens na Europa. Considerações a partir do projecto EU Kids Online. Siranda. Revista de Estudios Culturales, *Teoría de los Medios e Innovación Tecnológica*, 3.
- Simões, J. A. (2010). Oportunidades e riscos no uso da Internet por crianças e jovens: algumas conclusões do projecto EU Kids Online. *Revista Media e Jornalismo*, 16.
- Staksrud, E. (2010). Hva slags ungdom vil vi ha. In Torp, E & G. Brækken, (Eds.). *Grenser som skaper*. (pp. 85-91). Oslo: IKO-Forlaget AS.
- Subrahmanyam, K. & Šmahel, D. (2010). *Digital youth: The role of media in development*. New York: Springer.
- Tsaliki, L. (2010). Playing with porn: Greek children's explorations in pornography, *Sex and Education* special issue, edited by Feona Attwood and Clarissa Smith.
- Tsaliki, L. (2010) Take a walk on the wild side': αναπαραστάσεις των διαδικτυακών κινδύνων που αντιμετωπίζουν τα παιδιά στον ελληνικό τύπο' (Take a walk on the wild side; media representations of online risks for children in the Greek press). Book Chapter in *The Mass Media, Popular Culture and the Sex Industry*, (Μέσα Επικοινωνίας, Λαϊκή Κουλτούρα και η Βιομηχανία του Σεξ: Τεχνολογίες, Πολιτική Οικονομία και Πολιτικές Διαχείρισης, in Greek), Sarikakis, C. & L. Tsaliki (eds) (Papazissis), 17-45.
- Tsaliki, L. (2010). Greek children using social media: social networking risks and opportunities for children and the role of parents. In Ana Nunes de Almeida (Ed.).
- Tsaliki, L. (2010). Take a walk on the wild side: αναπαραστάσεις των διαδικτυακών κινδύνων που αντιμετωπίζουν τα παιδιά στον ελληνικό τύπο' (Take a walk on the wild side; media representations of online risks for children in the Greek press). In Sarikakis, C. and L. Tsaliki (Eds). *The Mass Media, Popular Culture and the Sex Industry* (Μέσα Επικοινωνίας, Λαϊκή Κουλτούρα και η Βιομηχανία του Σεξ: Τεχνολογίες, Πολιτική Οικονομία και Πολιτικές Διαχείρισης, in Greek), Papazissis.
- Tsaliki, L. & Haddon, L. (eds) (2010). EU KIDS ONLINE Special Issue in the *International Journal of Media and Cultural Politics*, (February).
- Vandoninck, S., d'Haenens, L. & Donoso, V. (2010). Digital literacy of Flemish youth: how do they handle online content risks. *Communications*, 35 (4), 397-416.
- Vandoninck, S., d'Haenens, L. & Donoso, V. (2010). Digitale geletterdheid bij Vlaamse jongeren: hoe gaan ze om met online content risico's. *Tijdschrift voor Communicatiewetenschap*.
- Bauwens, J. (2009). Kinderen, nieuwsmedia en communicatieve rechten: mission impossible? In: *Kinderrechtenforum 6, Beeldvorming over kinderen en jongeren*, Gent: Kinderrechtencoalitie Vlaanderen: 35-41.
- Bauwens, J., Gallez, S., Lobet-Maris, C. & Vleugels, C. (2009). Onderzoek/ internetgeneratie onthuld. In: *Smakers, jongeren en cultuur 2008*. Brussel: CJP: 18-24.

- Bauwens, J., Lobe, B., Segers, K. & Tsaliki, L. (2009). A Shared Responsibility: Similarities and Differences in the Factors that Shape Online Risk Assessment for Children in Europe, *Journal of Children and Media*, 3(4): 316-330.
- Bauwens, J., Pauwels, C., Lobet-Maris, C., Pouillet, Y. & Walrave, M. (2009). *Cyberteens, cyber risks, cyber tools. Tieners en ICT, risico's en opportuniteiten*. Gent: Federaal Wetenschapsbeleid/Academia Press.
- Brandtzæg, P. B., Staksrud, E., Hagen, I., & Wold, T. (2009). Norwegian Children's Experiences of Cyberbullying When Using Different Technological Platforms. *Journal of Children and Media*, Volum 3.(4) s. 349-365
- Dürager, A. & Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2009). Neue Medien - neue Herausforderungen. Zum Einsatz von und Umgang mit Informations- und Kommunikationstechnologien in Schulen mit Blick auf die Situation in Europa. In: *Medienjournal*, 33, 3, 43-56.
- Dunkels, E. (2009). *Når kan vi tala om nåt mobbing?* (When can we speak of cyber bullying?) Locus, (2).
- Dunkels, E. (2009). *Unga och nätet*. (Young People and the Internet). In Lindgren, Simon (Ed.) *Ungdomskulturer* (Youth Cultures). Malmö, Gleerups.
- Dunkels, E. (2009). *Vad gör unga på nätet?* (What are Young People Doing Online?) Malmö, Gleerups.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C. & Martínez Fernández, G. (2009). Menores en riesgo. In Etxebarria, Félix (ed.) *Educación y Menores en Riesgo*. Sello editorial. ISBN: 9788493738181.
- Haddon, L. (2009). 'Investigación sobre el riesgo que corren los Niños en la Red', in Texanos J. (Ed.) *Juventud y Exclusion Social: Decimo foro sobre Tenencias Sociales*, Editorial Sistema, Madrid, pp.495-514.
- Haddon, L. (2009). Methodological Issues in the Cross-National Analysis of Contextual Data: The EU Kids Online Project, in Sapio, B., Haddon, L., Mante-Meijer, E., Fortunati, L., Turk, T. and Loos, E. (eds) *Proceedings of the conference The Good, the Bad and the Challenging: The User and the Future of Information and Communication Technologies*, Copenhagen, Denmark, 12<sup>th</sup>-15<sup>th</sup> May.
- Hagen, I. & Wold, T. (2009). "Internett som ressurs og risiko" (The Internet as a resource and as a risk). In: Hagen, Ingunn and Thomas Wold *Mediegenerasjonen. Barn og unge i det nye medielandskapet* (The Media Generation. Children and Young People in the New Media Landscape). Oslo: Samlaget.
- Hagen, I. & Wold, T. (2009). *MEDIEGENERASJONEN - Barn og unge i det nye medielandskapet* (The Media Generation: Children and Young People in the New Media Landscape). *Det Norske Samlaget* (ISBN 978-82-521-7216-4) 206 s.
- Hagen, I. (2009). *The role of new media technologies and the internet in the promotion of mental health of children. I: Background document for the thematic conference: Promoting of mental health and well-being of children and young people - making it happen*. Swedish National Institute of Public Health s. 32-38.
- Hasebrink, U. & Lampert, C. (2009). Andere Länder – andere Risiken? Onlinenutzung von Kindern und Jugendlichen in Europa (*Other Countries – Other Risks? Online Use of Children and Adolescents in Europe*). In: *Diskurs Kindheits- und Jugendforschung*, 4, 1, pp. 27-40.
- Hasebrink, U. (2009). Gemeinsamkeiten identifizieren, Unterschiede erklären. Herausforderungen und Ertrag international vergleichender Forschung am Beispiel der Onlinenutzung von Kindern und Jugendlichen. In: Schulz, P.J., Hartung, U., Keller, S. (eds.), *Identität und Vielfalt der Kommunikationswissenschaft*. Konstanz: UVK, pp. 243-263.
- Hasebrink, U. (2009). Gemeinsamkeiten identifizieren, Unterschiede erklären. Herausforderungen und Ertrag international vergleichender Forschung am Beispiel der Online-Nutzung von Kindern und Jugendlichen (*Identifying Commonalities, Explaining Differences and Return of International Comparative Research Using the Example of Children and Adolescents*). In: P. J. Schulz, U. Hartung, S. Keller (Ed.): *Identität und Vielfalt der Kommunikationswissenschaft (Identity and Diversity of Communication Research)*. Konstanz, pp. 243-263.
- *JRE On-Line Publication* (2009) Journalism Research & Education Section, Mexico.
- Kalmus, V., Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P., Runnel, P. & Siibak, A. (2009). Mapping the Terrain of "Generation C": Places and Practices of Online Content Creation among

- Estonian Teenagers. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 14(4), 1257-1282.
- Kalmus, V., Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P., Runnel, P. & Siibak, A. (2009). Online Content Creation Practices of Estonian Schoolchildren in a Comparative Perspective. *Journal of Children and Media*, 3(4), 331-348.
  - Kalmus, V., Runnel, P. & Siibak, A. (2009). Opportunities and Benefits Online. In: Livingstone, S., Haddon, L. (Eds.), *Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*. Bristol: Policy Press, 71-82.
  - Lampert, C. (2009). EU Kids Online - Kinder und Internetnutzung in Europa (*EU Kids Online – Children and Online Use in Europa*). In: *Kinder- und Jugendschutz in Wissenschaft und Praxis*, 54, 1, pp. 7-11.
  - Lampert, C. (2009). Soziale Beziehungen im Netz (*Social Relationships Online*). In: *proJugend*, 2, pp. 9-11.
  - Lemmens, J., Valkenburg, P. M., and Peter, J. (2009). 'Development and validation of a game addiction scale'. *Media Psychology*, 12, 77-95.
  - Livingstone, S. & Brake, D. (2009). On the rapid rise of social networking sites: New findings and policy implications. *Children and Society*,
  - Livingstone, S. & Haddon, L. (2009). EU Kids Online. *Zeitschrift für Psychologie / Journal of Psychology*. 217(4).
  - Livingstone, S. & Haddon, L. (2009). Opportunities and risks for European children. In Carlsson, U. (Ed.), *Young People in the European Digital Media Landscape: A statistical overview* (pp. 15-26). Gothenburg: Nordicom.
  - Livingstone, S. & Helsper, E. J. (2009) Balancing opportunities and risks in teenagers' use of the internet: The role of online skills and family context. *New Media & Society*, 11(6).
  - Livingstone, S. (2009) Maximising opportunities and minimising risks for children online: From evidence to policy. *InterMedia*, 37(4): 50-53, 72).
  - Livingstone, S. (2009). A rationale for positive online content for children. *Communication Research Trends*, 28(3): 12-17.
  - Livingstone, S. (2009). *Children and the Internet: Great Expectations, Challenging Realities*. Cambridge: Polity.
  - Livingstone, S. (2009). Media literacy and media policy (in German). In Bachmair, B. (Ed.), *Medienbildung in riskanten Erlebniswelten*. Stuttgart: Kohlhammer Verlag.
  - Livingstone, S. (2009). *Researching and Explaining Online Risks Across Europe*, presentation in Luxembourg, March
  - Livingstone, S. (2009). Young lives online. *LSE Magazine*, Summer 2009: 21-22.
  - Livingstone, S., Hasebrink, U., Garitónandia, C., & Garmendia, M. (2009). Comparativa dels riscos en línia que afronten els infants europeus: reflexions de l'ús d'internet pels joves en el Regne Unit, Alemanya i Espanya (Comparing online risks faced by European children: reflections on youthful internet use in Britain, Germany and Spain). *Quaderns del CAC* (publ. Consell de l'Audiovisual de Catalunya), 31-32, 97-105.
  - Lobe, B., Segers, K. & Tsaliki, L. (2009). 'The role of parental mediation in explaining cross-national experiences of risk, *Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*, pp: 173 - 186, eds: Livingstone, S. & Haddon, L., published by: Policy Press, ISBN- ISSN: 9781847424389.
  - Mascheroni, G. (2009) "A European approach on online safety", <http://www.minori.it/notizia.jsf?idNot=221>
  - Kalmus, V., Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P., Runnel, P., & Siibak, A. (2009). "Mapping the Terrain of 'Generation C': Places and Practices of Online Content Creation among Estonian Teenagers", *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, Vol. 14, No. 4.
  - O'Neill, B. & Hagen, I. (2009). Media literacy. In: Livingstone, Sonia and Leslie Haddon, (Eds.) *Kids Online. Opportunities and risks for children*. Policy Press, ISBN 9781847424389. s. 229-239.
  - Online-Nutzung von Kindern und Jugendlichen in Europa. Ergebnisse aus dem europäischen Forschungsverbund EU Kids Online. (2009). In: *Diskurs Kindheits- und Jugendforschung* 4, No. 1, pp. 27-40.

- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Dürager, A. (2009). Der sichere Umgang mit dem Internet. Österreich im europäischen Vergleich. (Safe Use of the Internet. Austria compared to Europe). In: *Medienimpulse*, 1 (Online Journal; [www.medienimpulse.at](http://www.medienimpulse.at)).
- Paus-Hasebrink, I., Dürager, A., Wijnen, C. & Ugur, K. (2009). Making Use of ICT for Learning in European Schools. In: Livingstone, S., Haddon, L. (Eds.), *Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*. Bristol: Policy Press, 217-228.
- Peter, J., & Valkenburg, P. M. (2009). Adolescents' exposure to sexually explicit Internet material. *Human Communication Research*, 35, 171-194.
- Ponte, C. (ed). (2009). Uma internet mais segura para os mais novos (A safer internet for the young). Special issue of *Público na Escola*, October 2009.
- Ponte, C., Bauwens, J & Mascheroni, G. (2009). Children and the internet in the news: agency, voices and agendas, pp. 159-171, in Sonia Livingstone & Leslie Haddon (eds.) *Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*. The Policy Press.
- Runnel, P. (2009). Transformation of the Internet Usage Practices in Estonia. *Dissertationes de mediis et communicationibus Universitatis Tartuensis*, 8. Tartu: Tartu University Press.
- Siibak, A. (2009). "Püüan mõista, enne kui hukka mõistan": Eesti noored virtuaalmaailmas. *Mihus* (3), 26-27.
- Siibak, A. (2009). "Constructing masculinity on a social networking website. The case-study of visual self-presentations of young men on the profile images of SNS *Rate.ee*", *Young*.
- Siibak, A. (2009). Self-Presentation of the "Digital Generation" in Estonia. *Dissertationes de mediis et communicationibus Universitatis Tartuensis*, 7. Tartu: Tartu University Press.
- Siibak, A., & Ugur, K. (2009). "Is Social Networking Sites the New Online Playground for Young Children? A study of Rate profiles in Estonia". In Berson, I. & Berson, M. (Eds). *High-Tech Tots: Childhood in a Digital World*, Information Age Publishing,.
- Staksrud, E., & Livingstone, S. (2009) Children and online risk: Powerless victims or resourceful participants? *Information, Communication and Society*, 12(3): 364-387.
- Tsatsou, P., Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P., Murru, M. F. (2009). Digital Divides. In: Livingstone, S., Haddon, L. (Eds.), *Kids Online: Opportunities and Risks for Children*. Bristol: Policy Press, 107-119.
- Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2009). The effects of Instant Messaging on the quality of adolescents' existing friendships: A longitudinal study. *Journal of Communication*, 59, 79-97 [IF 1.16]
- Valkenburg, P. M., and Peter, J. (2009). 'Adolescents and the Internet: A decade of research'. *Current Issues in Psychological Science*, 18, 1-5.
- Kalmus, V. (2008). Risk-Fanning 'Tiger Puppies': Estonian Children as Consumers of (New) Media (in Estonian), in: L. Ots (ed.), *New Times – New Children*. Tallinn: Tallinn University Press, pp. 35-62.
- Livingstone, S. (2008). Eine Bestandsaufnahme der Möglichkeiten für vorteilhafte, kindgerechte Online-Ressourcen: Die Gesichtspunkte Vertrauen, Risiken und Medienkompetenz (Mapping the possibilities for beneficial online resources for children: issues of trust, risk and media literacy). In W. Schulz and T. Held (Eds.), *Mehr Vertrauen in Inhalte: Das Potenzial von Ko- und Selbstregulierung in den digitalen Medien* (19-57). Berlin: Verlag.
- Livingstone, S. (2008). Internet literacy: Young people's negotiation of new online opportunities. In T. McPherson (Ed.), *Unexpected outcomes and innovative uses of digital media by youth* (101-121). MacArthur Foundation Series on Digital Media and Learning, Cambridge, Mass: The MIT Press. Available from <http://mitpress.mit.edu/dml>.
- Livingstone, S. (2008). Learning the lessons of research on youth participation and the internet. Commentary on the special issue on youth/ICT. *Journal of Youth Studies*, 11(5): 561-564.
- Livingstone, S., and Haddon, L. (2008). Risky experiences for European children online: Charting research strengths and research gaps. *Children and Society*, 22: 314-323.
- Livingstone, S., and Helsper, E. J. (2008). Parental mediation of children's internet use. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 52(4), 581-599.
- Livingstone, S., van Couvering, E., and Thumim, N. (2008). Converging traditions of

- research on media and information literacies: Disciplinary, critical and methodological issues. In D.J. Leu, J. Coiro, M. Knobel and C. Lankshear (Eds.) *Handbook of Research on New Literacies* (103-132). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Peter, J., & Valkenburg, P. M. (2008). Adolescents' exposure to sexually explicit online material, sexual uncertainty, and attitudes toward uncommitted sexual exploration – Is there a link? *Communication Research*, 35, 579-601 [IF 1.48]
  - Peter, J., & Valkenburg, P. M. (2008). Adolescents' exposure to sexually explicit Internet material and sexual preoccupation: A three-wave panel study. *Media Psychology*, 11, 207-234.
  - Ponte, C. (2008). *Surfing the web. Online children's contexts in Portugal* (Navegando na rede. Contextos da comunicação online de crianças em Portugal). In G. Cardoso (Ed.), *Media, Redes e Comunicação: Futuros Presentes*. Lisboa.
  - Ponte, C., & Malho, M. J. (2008). Crianças e Jovens. In J. Rebelo (Ed.), *Estudo de Recepção dos Meios de Comunicação Social* (pp. 121-201). Lisboa: Entidade Reguladora da Comunicação.
  - Staksrud, E. (2008) Children, internet, Pornography and Policy, *International Journal of media and Cultural Politics*, November, 2008.
  - Staksrud, E. (2008). Fairytale parenting: Contextual factors influencing children's online self-representation. In K. Lundby (Ed.), *Digital Storytelling, Mediatized Stories: Self-representations in New Media*. New York: Peter Lang Publishing.
  - Valkenburg, P. M., and Peter, J. (2008). Internet and social Connectedness. In H. Reis & S. K. Sprecher (Eds.). *Encyclopedia of Human Relations*. New York: Sage.
  - Valkenburg, P.M., & Peter, J. (2008). 'Adolescents' identity experiments on the Internet: Consequences for social competence and self-concept unity'. *Communication Research*, 35, 208-231.
  - Womak, S., reporting on Livingstone, S. (2008). Kids online: How should parents deal with the dangers – and the opportunities? *Britain in 2009: The state of the nation* (105-7). Swindon: ESRC.
  - Garmendia, M. & Garitaonandia, C. (2007). *Cómo usan Internet los jóvenes: hábitos, riesgos y control parental* (How teenagers use Internet: habits, risks and parental control). This has been translated into English and is available at <http://www.eukidsonline.net>.
  - Lampert, C. (2007). EU Kids Online – Kinder und Onlinemedien im europäischen Vergleich. Onlinenutzung als Chance und Risiko. In: tv diskurs, 3, 11. Jg., 4-7. [*EU Kids Online – Children and online media in an European comparison. Online usage as an opportunity and a risk*].
  - Livingstone, S (2007). Evaluating the online risks for children in Europe, *Telos*, October-December, Vol. 73, pp. 52-70.
  - Kalmus, Veronika (2007). Estonian Adolescents' Expertise in the Internet in Comparative Perspective, *Cyberpsychology: Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, No. 1.  
<http://www.cyberpsychology.eu/view.php?cisloclanku=2007070702>
  - Livingstone, S. (2007) Internet literacy: Young people's negotiation of new online opportunities. For The MacArthur Foundation Series on Digital Media and Learning, Volume on 'Unexpected outcomes and innovative uses of digital media by youth' (Ed. T. McPherson).
  - Ponte, C., & Cardoso, D. (2007). *Out of line news in children online. How newspapers frame Internet risks and opportunities* (Notícias desalinhadas de crianças em linha. Como a imprensa configura riscos e oportunidades da Internet) *Comunicação e Sociedade*, Centro de Estudos de Comunicação e Sociedade, Universidade do Minho.
  - Siibak, Andra (2007). Reflections of RL in the Virtual World, *Cyberpsychology: Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, No. 1.  
<http://www.cyberpsychology.eu/view.php?cisloclanku=2007072301>

## Research presentations

- Klamus, V. (forthcoming) Presentation on the conference "Vaikų privatumas internete" (Children's online privacy). Conference is organized by Lithuanian Institute of Consumers. Title of the presentation: Patyčios internete: Lietuvos vaikai Europos kontekste ("Online Bullying: Lithuanian Kids in European Context").
- Ólafsson, K. (forthcoming) Nordic Children's Risks and Opportunities Online. *The EU Kids Online Survey from a Nordic Perspective*, *Nordicom-Information* 33:4.
- Aroldi, P. & Mascheroni, G. (2011). EU Kids Online: crosscultural research on online risks and opportunities, Summer School MeRIS, Urbino, 15 September 2011. Italy.
- Aroldi, P., Mascheroni, G., Murru, M. F., & Scifo, B. (2011). Crescere con internet - Opportunità e rischi della rete nell'esperienza dei ragazzi italiani ed europei (Growing up online- Online Opportunities and Risks from children's perspective) Workshop, Catholic University of Piacenza, 10 May Italy.
- Aroldi, P. (2011). Gli effetti dei media sui minori: il contributo possibile della sociologia, paper presented at the conference La Tutela dei Minori di fronte ai "media": criticità e proposte, Bologna, 22 marzo.
- Blinka, L. & Šmahel, D. (2011). Excessive internet use among European youth: The role of psychological, behavioral and demographic features, Internet Research 12.0 Performance and Participation, Annual conference of the AoIR, 9-11 October, Seattle
- Blinka, L. & Smahel, D. (2011). Excessive Internet Use Among European Adolescents. Poster presented at the European Conference on Developmental Psychology, Bergen, Norway.
- Cardoso, D., & Ponte, C. (2011). Sexualized Technology: Portuguese Youngsters and the New Media. ESA 10th Conference Abstract Book. Apresentado na 10th Conference of the European Sociological Association, Genève: ESA. Obtido de [http://www.esa10thconference.com/programme/ESA2011\\_Abstacts\\_Book.pdf](http://www.esa10thconference.com/programme/ESA2011_Abstacts_Book.pdf). Portugal.
- Casado, M. A. (2011). Usos de internet entre los menores españoles. Una perspectiva europea. III Congreso Escuela 2.0. Ministerio de Educación. 7 de octubre de 2011. Granada. Spain.
- Cerna, A., Vazsonyi, A. T., Smahel, D., Sevcikova, A. & Macháèkova, H. (2011). Cyberbullying in Context: Direct and Indirect Effects by Low Self-Control Across 25 European Countries. Paper presented at European Conference on Developmental Psychology, Bergen, Norway.
- Crianças e Riscos Online - EU Kids Online II Portuguese Conference (2011). University Nova of Lisbon, Lisbon, 4/2/2011. Portugal.
- De Haan, J. (2011). Kids online. presentatie. Mediawijdsheid. Dordrecht: InHolland.
- De Haan, J. (2011). Results form EU kids online II. Presentation at Jong geleerd II, Amsterdam: NEMO. Netherlands, February, 17th.
- d'Haenens, L (2011) Presentations of the findings for Belgium on a colloquium for academics, policy makers and stakeholders from organizations working on online safety (15th of December 2011 in Leuven, Belgium). Belgium.
- Dürager, A. & Hasebrink, U. (2011). EU Kids Onloine - Results for Austria. Stakeholder-conference of EU Kids Online Austria and saferinternet.at, Vienna, Austria, 22th of March 2011.
- EU Kids Online Findings of Turkey (2011). Digital Citizenship and Safety Workshop, UNICEF. Ankara. September 12-13, 2011. Turkey.
- Eynon, R. & Helsper, E.J. (2011). Understanding the relationship between family dynamics and Internet use in Britain. A Decade in Internet Time: Symposium on the Dynamics of the Internet and Society. September. Oxford (UK). Available on SSRN from 12 September.
- Findahl, O. (2011). The Internet generation is growing out. Presented at "The digitalized childhood", a biennial for teachers, preschool teachers, educationalists, students and school people. The Linneus University, Kalmar. 3 februari. Sweden.
- Garmendia, M. (2011). "Riesgos y seguridad en internet: los menores españoles en el contexto europeo." III Jornada sobre protección de datos y seguridad en internet entre los menores de edad. Autoritat Catalana de Protecció de Dades, Barcelona, 22th February. Spain.

- Garmendia, M. (2011). Riesgos y seguridad en internet: los menores españoles en el contexto europeo. III Jornada sobre protección de datos y seguridad en internet entre los menores de edad. Autoritat Catalana de Protecció de Dades, Barcelona, 22th February. Spain.
- Garmendia, M. (2011). "Uso de Internet a través de los dispositivos móviles entre los europeos: recomendaciones menores europeos: riesgos, oportunidades y recomendaciones". Jornada "Smartphones y menores: oportunidades y riesgos" organizada por ORANGE. Madrid 3 noviembre 2011. Spain.
- Görzig, A. (2011). Who is vulnerable online? Children at risk offline or children newly at risk online? Paper presented at Internet and Mental Health 2011, Exeter, UK.
- Goerzig, A. & Livingstone, S. (2011). Who is vulnerable online? Children at risk offline or children newly at risk online? Paper presented at Internet and Mental Health 2011, June, Exeter, UK.
- Goerzig, A. & Olafsson, K. (2011). What makes a bully a cyberbully? Unravelling the characteristics of cyberbullies across 25 European countries. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Social Psychology section of the British Psychological Society, September, Cambridge, UK.
- Haddon, L. (2011). Comparative cross-national/cross-cultural methods for study of the internet: the case of young people's uses, presentation at the Oxford Internet Institute, Oxford, UK, June 7. UK.
- Haddon, L. (2011). EU kids Online II: Overview, Internet Research 12.0 Performance and Participation, Annual conference of the AoIR, 9-11 October, Seattle
- Haddon, L. (2011). Parental mediation of internet use: Evaluating family relationships, Nordmedia Conference, 11-13 August, Akureyri, Iceland.
- Hagen, I. (2011). Having Fun with Friends Online: An exploration of the Role of Internet in the Lives of 12 year Olds. Paper to the NordMedia2011 Conference, Akureyri, Island August 11-13, 2011. Division: Media Literacy and Media Education.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). The merits of inter-cultural research: The case of the EU Kids Online network, Keynote at the 2nd Workshop of the Young Scholars Network on Privacy and Web 2.0 on March 3, 2011, in Hamburg.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). Soziale Netzwerke: Aktueller Stand der Nutzungsforschung. [Social Networking Sites: The current state of research], Paper presented to the 10th Symposium on Media Ethics, Stuttgart, 13th January 2011. Germany.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). The Diversity of Online Experiences: Types of Online Practices. Paper presented to the ICA Conference 2011 in Boston, May 27.
- Helsper, E.J., Smahel, D., Kardefelt-Winther, D. A. & Blinka, L. (2011). Using psychological and digital inclusion frameworks to explain excessive internet use by young Europeans. Conference on Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective. September, London (UK).
- Kasikci, D.N., Kursun, E. & Cagiltay, K. (2011). Process of the EU Kids Online Research Project. Presentation at "Workshop of Accelerating Social Transformation Entegrated Program". State Planning Organization, Ankara, 26 May.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Competing or complementary agents of socialisation? Patterns of inter-generational role division in mediating youngsters' Internet use. Paper presented at the 10th European Sociological Association Conference, September 7-10, Geneva.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Competing or complementary agents of socialisation? Measuring the effectiveness of parental, teacher and peer mediation of EU kids' Internet use. Paper presented at the IAMCR Conference, Istanbul, July 13-17.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Uue meedia põlvkonna noorte eelistused ja hoiakud (Preferences and attitudes of the new media generation). Paper presented at the seminar "Uue meedia põlvkond ülikoolis" ("The new media generation in university"), May 18, University of Tartu, Estonia.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Vanad ja uued uurimissuunad: lastest ja noortest põlvkondadevaheliste suheteni (Old and new trends of research: From children and young people to inter-generational relations). Presentation at the Spring Conference of the Doctoral School of Behavioural, Social and Health Sciences, May 12-14, 2011, Sagadi Manor, Estonia.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Eesti laste ja noorte meediakasutuse uuringud: trendid ja arengusuunad [Research on Estonian children's and youth's media use: Trends and

- developments]. Paper presented at the Estonian Social Scientists' conference "20 Years of Independence", August 22-23, Tallinn, Estonia.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Turning to parent or friend? Using parental and peer mediation of children's Internet use in comparative analysis of 25 European countries. Paper presented at the 10th European Sociological Association Conference, September 7-10, Geneva.
  - Kalmus, V. & von Feilitzen, C. (2011). The role for teacher and peer mediation in children's online opportunities and risks. Paper presented at the international conference "Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective", September 22-23, London.
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Aktywność polskich dzieci w Internecie. Wyniki badań EU Kids Online II - PL [Polish children activities on the Internet. Findings of the EU Kids Online II – PL]. Paper given at the scientific meeting of the national Institute for Educational Research (IBE). February 28, 2011, Warsaw.
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Cyberagresja – w czym tkwi problem? Na podstawie wyników EU Kids Online II [Cyberaggression: Where is the problem?]. Konferencja dla nauczycieli nt. Nowoczesne nauczanie w szkole. [Paper at the conference for teachers: Modern teaching at school]. November 19, 2011. Warsaw: Warsaw School of Social Sciences and Humanities.
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Eksperymentowanie z własną tożsamością online - charakterystyka, funkcje, konsekwencje w okresie dorastania (na podstawie danych programu EU Kids Online II) [The experimenting with self-identity: Characteristics, functions, and consequences in adolescence (on the basis of the EU Kids Online data)]. Paper at the scientific meeting of the Department of Social Psychology and the Department of Personality, Warsaw School of Social Sciences and Humanities, March 1, 2011, Warsaw.
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Jak dzieci korzystają z serwisów społecznościowych (SNS)? Wyniki badań EU Kids Online II [How do children use Social Networking Sites (SNS)? Findings from the EU Kids Online II project]. Paper at the 5th International Conference "Keeping Children and Young People Safe Online" organized by NCF, NASK and Safer Internet, September 20-21, 2011, Warsaw. Abstract available at [http://www.saferinternet.pl/speakers\\_2011/lucyna\\_kirwil\\_warsaw\\_school\\_of\\_social\\_sciences\\_and\\_humanities\\_poland.html](http://www.saferinternet.pl/speakers_2011/lucyna_kirwil_warsaw_school_of_social_sciences_and_humanities_poland.html)
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Jak rozumieć negatywne skutki korzystania z Internetu przez dzieci w świetle wyników badań EU Kids Online II? [How to understand the negative consequences of the internet use by children in the light of the EU Kids Online findings?]. Plenary paper at the 5th International Conference "Keeping Children and Young People Safe Online" organized by NCF, NASK and Safer Internet, September 20-21, 2011, Warsaw. Abstract available at: [http://www.saferinternet.pl/speakers\\_2011/lucyna\\_kirwil\\_warsaw\\_school\\_of\\_social\\_sciences\\_and\\_humanities\\_poland.html](http://www.saferinternet.pl/speakers_2011/lucyna_kirwil_warsaw_school_of_social_sciences_and_humanities_poland.html).
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Ryzykowne zachowania dzieci i młodzieży w sieci – skala skutków (na podstawie wyników polskiej próby EU Kids Online) [Children and youth's risky online behaviour – prevalence (based on the findings in the Polish sample)]. VIII Ogólnopolska konferencja „Pomoc dzieciom – ofiarom przestępstw” [Paper at the 8th Polish Conference: „Helping children who are crime victims”]. October 24-25, 2011, FDN, Ministry of Justice, Warsaw.
  - Kirwil, L. (2011). Polskie dzieci w Internecie. Zagrożenia i bezpieczeństwo – część 2. Człociowy raport z badań EU Kids Online przeprowadzonych wśród dzieci w wieku 9-16 lat i ich rodziców. February 5, 2011. Warsaw: SWPS. [http://www.swps.pl/images/stories/zdjecia/eukidsonline/l\\_kirwil\\_raport\\_polska\\_eukids\\_online\\_v3.pdf](http://www.swps.pl/images/stories/zdjecia/eukidsonline/l_kirwil_raport_polska_eukids_online_v3.pdf).
  - Kredens, E. & Reboul, P. (2011). Les jeunes et Internet, de quoi avons-nous peur ? Communication présentée dans cadre du cycle de conférences *Jeunes et Internet*, Chambéry, 11 June, France.
  - Kupiainen, R. (2011). Lapset ja nuoret netissä. Kuluttajia, uhreja, uuden kulttuurin tekijöitä? Tampere, Kriittisessä tilassa. Verkon silmässä [Conference]. April 9. 2011.
  - Kupiainen, R., Suoninen, A. & Nikunen, K. (2011). Eu Kids Online. Case Finland. Paper presented at the Nordmedia 2011 conference, Akureyri 13/8/2011. Finland.

- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'EU Kids Online project and key findings.' Plenary presentation to the conference, Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective, London, September 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Chair and panel proposer, 'Informing evidence-based policy for children's online opportunities and risks: New findings and critical reflections from EU Kids Online.' Panel presented at the Annual Conference of the International Association of Media and Communication Researchers, Istanbul, July.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Media literacy: reflections on its promise, pedagogy and politics'. Semi-plenary Fellows' Panel. 61<sup>st</sup> Annual Conference of the International Communication Association, Boston, May 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Online reputation – the digital generation: Privacy for young people in an overexposed world' (with Karl Hopwood). Session proposer, presenter and chair, EC Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg, October 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Chair and panel proposer, 'Informing evidence-based policy for children's online opportunities and risks: New findings and critical reflections from EU Kids Online.' Panel presented at the Annual Conference of the International Association of Media and Communication Researchers, Istanbul, July 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Panel proposer and chair of the academic panel, 'Media literacy: ambitions, policies and measures', COST conference, Transforming Audiences, Zagreb, April 2011. Presented the paper, 'Media literacy for all? On the intellectual and political challenges of implementing media literacy policy'.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Panel proposer and paper presenter for the panel, 'Explaining online risk experienced by children: Comparative findings from EU Kids Online's 25 country survey'. 61<sup>st</sup> Annual Conference of the International Communication Association, Boston, May 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Respondent, UNESCO's Media and Information Literacy Indicators project, presented at the Annual Conference of the International Association of Media and Communication Researchers, Istanbul, July 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Disadvantaged children, online risk, and the consequences for awareness-raising.' Insafe Network Meeting, London, September 2011.
- Marinescu, V. (2011). Copii si sexualitatea on-line – Date din proiectul european EU Kids Online II [Children and on-line sexuality-Data from the European project Eu Kids Online II], paper presented at the Conference: "Rolul New Media in journalism/The role of new media in journalism", organized by by the Faculty of Journalism and Communication Sciences, Bucharest, Romania, 3-4 November 2011.
- Marinescu, V. (2011). Tinerii din Romania 9i riscurile on-line: o analiză a rezultatelor anchetei EU Kids Online II [The Romanian youth an don-line risks: An analysis of EU Kids Online II], paper presented at the Conference: „ Comunicarea publica: cultura, mentalitate si moralitate/Public Communication: Culture, mentality and mores", organized by the Faculty of Languages, University of Bucharest, Romania, 27-28 May 2011.
- Marinescu, V. (2011). Tinerii din Romania și riscurile on-line: o analiză a rezultatelor anchetei EU Kids Online II. Research presentation at the Annual Colloquium of the Department of Communication and Public Relations, Faculty of Letters, University of Bucharest, May 27-28 2011. Romania.
- O'Neill, B. (2011). Trust, safety, security: Framing EU Kids Online policy recommendations within the Digital Agenda for Europe. Presentation at Cities, Creativity, Connectivity. Annual IAMCR Congress, Kader Has University, Istanbul, 13-17 July, 2011.
- O'Neill, B. (2011). Media Education and the Development of Media Competence. Presentation at Cities for Children Seminar, Dublin City Council, April 11, 2011.
- O'Neill, B. (2011). Media Literacy in Ireland: From Protectionism to Participation. Presentation at Media Literacy – A Critical Moment Conference. Dublin, 18 February.
- Ogan, C. (2011). Social Network Use in Turkey: How Vulnerable are Turkish Children,'Keynote talk presented to the Communication in the Millennium conference, 23 May, San Diego, Calif.
- Ogan, C. (2011). 'European Kids Online: Their Skills, Activities and Risks', Presented to the School of Informatics and Computing Colloquium, April 22.

- Ortner, C. & Dürager, A. (2011). EU Kids Online I and II. Presentation within a seminar for master students at the University of Salzburg, Austria, 26th of January 2011.
- Pasquier, D. (2011). Presentation to the workshop "Grandir avec internet", Swedish Cultural Institute, Paris, France.
- Pasquier, D. (2011). Communication to the 4th workshop "adolescents" of Seine et Marne. 30 September 2011, Theatre Luxembourg, Meaux, France.
- Pasquier, D. (2011). Presentation to the College des Bernardins, Paris, France.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2011). EU Kids Online. Podiums Discussion "Life world and media use of the generation web 2.0", International congress of children and digital media, Vienna, Austria, 6-7 th April. Austria.
- Ponte, C. & Jorge, A. (2011). EU Kids Online - a reflection on the challenges of studying digital media among young people in Europe, in 10.emes Journées de Sociologie de l'Enfance. Instituto de Ciências Sociais, Lisboa. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2011). Acessos e literacias digitais: resultados portugueses do inquérito europeu EU Kids Online, Escola Superior de Educação de Portalegre. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2011). As gerações mais novas e os media: resultados do inquérito europeu EU Kids Online. [Young generations and the media: results from the EU Kids Online survey]. Congresso Nacional Literacia, Media e Cidadania; Braga. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2011). Crianças e segurança no ciberespaço. Resultados do projecto EU Kids Online. I Congresso Internacional de Segurança Pública e Privada. Faculdade de Direito de Lisboa. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2011). Digitally empowered? Portuguese children and the educational policies on ICT. Culture 2.0: Media-Aware. National Audiovisual Institute. Warsaw, 27-29 October.
- Ponte, C. (2011). EU Kids Online 2 (2009-2011) Conhecer melhor os usos, riscos e segurança online das crianças europeias". Segurança na Internet. Lisboa. Portugal.
- Ponte, C., J. A. Simões, A. Jorge, R. Campos, & L. Fernandes (2011). "Integration and audience research: digital participation in the face of social semi-exclusion". Transforming Audiences 3 - University of Westminster (1-2 September, London).
- Ponte, C., J. A. Simões, et al. (2011). Digital inclusion in the face of social semi-exclusion: adapting the EU Kids Online questionnaire. IAMCR 2011. Istanbul.
- Risicofactoren, zelfbescherming en invloed van sociale context [Safety Online: negative experiences among 9-16 year olds. Risk factors, coping and impact of social context]. Lecture on seminar of VipJeugd 'weerbaar op het web' [online resilience] of 06.10.2011 in Schaarbeek. Netherlands.
- Ságvári, B. (2011) EU Kids Online: Hungarian experiences. Presentation at The Stockholm Criminology Symposium, 14 June 2011, Stockholm, Sweden.
- Ságvári, B. (2011). "Helyünk a világban. A gyerekek internethasználatának kockázatai. (Our place in the world. Risks of children's Internet use.) Presentation at the VI. International Media Conference „The Effects of the Media on Children and Young People”, 26-28 September 2011, Balatonalmádi, Hungary.
- Ságvári, B. (2011). Dividing lines among „digital natives. Cultural values and attitudes. The Hungarian perspectives." Presentation at the World Internet Project Annual Meeting 2011, Tecnológico de Monterrey, Ciudad de Mexico, Mexico, 6 July 2011.
- Ságvári, B. (2011). Generation F. Forgetting and remembering in the digital culture. Presentation at the eCivilization2011 Conference, Budapest, A38, 10 June, 2011.
- Ságvári, B. (2011). Risks and safety on the Internet. Presentation at the Stockholm Criminology Symposium, Stockholm, Sweden, 2011.06.14.
- Siibak, A. (2011). Pmst liccalt MAS: privaatne sisu ja laenatud vorm. Teismeliste tüdrukute salasõnumite konstrueerimise praktikad suhtlusportaalides [Private content and borrowed form. Teen girls constructing secret messages on social networking sites]. Paper presented at the Estonian Social Scientists' conference "20 Years of Independence", August 22-23, Tallinn, Estonia.
- Siibak, A. & Murumaa, M. (2011). Exploring the "nothing to hide" paradox: Estonian Teens' Experiences and Perceptions about Privacy Online. Paper presented at the

Decade of Internet Time, Oxford Internet Institute, September 21-24, Oxford, UK.  
Available from: [http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=1928498](http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1928498).

- Siibak, A. & Murumaa, M. (2011). Visualizing typical Facebook users: Estonian teen sketches. Paper presented at the "New challenges and methodological innovations in European media audience research", April 7-9, Zagreb, Croatia.
- Simões, J. A., Ponte, C., Jorge, A., Campos, R., & Fernandes, L. (2011), "Online risks and opportunities amongst socially disadvantaged children and young people: findings from Digital Inclusion and Participation project", EU Kids Online Conference. Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective, London, 22 a 23 September.
- Šmahel, D. (2011). Online závislost: máme se bát internetu? [Online Addiction: Shall we Fear of the Internet?] Presentation. Brno, Mahenova knihovna. Czech Republic.
- Šmahel, D., Hesper, E. & Barbowschi, M. (2011). Meeting Online Strangers among European Children. Paper presented at European Conference on Developmental Psychology, Bergen, Norway.
- Šmahel, D., Ševčíková, A., Macháček, H. & Šerek, J. (2011). Exposure to online sexually explicit materials among youth: comparison across Europe, Internet Research 12.0 Performance and Participation, Annual conference of the AoIR, 9-11 October, Seattle
- Sonck, N., Nikken, P. & de Haan, J. (2011). Determinants of internet mediation: a comparison of the reports by parents and children. Paper presented at the EU Kids Online Conference, 22-24 September, London.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Department of Media and Communications. (13.01. at 07:20). Norske barn misfornøyd med innhold på nett [Norwegian children dissatisfied with online content]. IMK News Retrieved 13.01., 2011, from <http://www.hf.uio.no/imk/forskning/aktuelt/aktuelle-saker/2011/eukids-norsk/> Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). EU Safer Social Networking Principles: What are they, do they work, and do we need them? Paper presented at the Norwegian National Moderators Conference, Kripos, Oslo.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). EU Kids II (2009 - 2011) 31.01.2011. Retrieved 01.02, 2011, from <http://www.hf.uio.no/imk/forskning/prosjekter/eu-kids-ii/index.html> Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). New dangers? Risk and crime online Dept. of Media and Communication. Guest lecture. Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Presentation of EU Kids II topline findings. Presented at the Research meeting for staff and students, Dept. of media and communications, University of Oslo. Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Top five risks in Norwegian children's childhood. Paper presented at the Barne- Ungdoms- og Familiedirektoratet [Children- Youth and Family Directorate], (15.06.2011) Oslo. Norway.
- Staksrud, E., & Lobe, B. (2011). 'Boys hate - girls lose weight'? - Children and harmful user generated services on the Internet. Paper presented at the EU Kids Online II Final conference, London.
- Staksrud, E., Ólafsson, K., & Kirksæther, J. (2011). Risiko og trygghet for barn på Internett: Norske funn. Nasjonale funn fra EU Kids Online studien med 9-16 åringer og deres foreldre European Research on Cultural, Contextual and Risk Issues in Children's Safe Use of the Internet and New Media (2006-2009). LSE, London: EU Kids Online.
- Stald, G. (2011). Digitale medier, analoge børn, presentation at Ministry of Education's launch conference of eVejledning (electronic guidance), Ministry of Education, 06.01.11). Denmark.
- Stald, G. (2011). Online on the mobile: Risks, harms and coping strategies in context. Findings from EU Kids Online. Presented at ICA 2011, May 27, Boston, USA.
- Stald, G. (2011). "EU Kids Online - Denmark". Paper presented at NordMedia 2011, August 11-13, Akureyri, Iceland.
- Stald, G. (2011). "Online on the mobile – new challenges for awareness, information and policies". Paper presented at IAMCR 2011 July 16, Istanbul, Turkey

- Stald, G. (2011). "Online opportunities: Children's online access and activities across Europe", paper presented at Association of Internet Researchers conference, Seattle, US, October 10-13, 2011.
- Stald, G. (2011). Presentation of EU Kids Online II findings at Internet Governance Forum 2011, Nairobi, Kenya. September 27-30, 2011.
- Stald, G. (2011). "Online on the mobile – new challenges for awareness, information and policies". Paper presented at Children, risk and safety online: Research and policy challenges in comparative perspective - EU Kids Online II final conference. London September 22-23, 2011.
- Vandoninck, S. (2011). Cyberpesten in Vlaanderen: hoe erg is het probleem? Resultaten van het EU Kids Online onderzoek. Presentatie op de Studiedag Stop Cyberpesten van het Departement Onderwijs & Vorming in Brussel. [Cyberbullying in Flanders: how serious is the problem? Results from the EU Kids Online project] 24 May.
- Von Feilitzen (2011). Presentation of Swedish EU Kids Online findings at Nordmedia9, the Nordic research conference for Media and Communication Studies, in Akureyri, Iceland.
- Barbovschi, M. (2010). Conference: A changing world: Young people and risk in the online environment. NOVOTEL Bucharest, 25 November 2010.
- Barbovschi, M. (2010). Kids' dissimulation online. Risk or opportunity? Presentation at the 8th Cyberspace conference, Brno, Masaryk University, 2010.
- Barbovschi, M. (2010). Presentation at the "Children and the media Workshop", University of Calabria.
- Bauwens, J. (2010). ICT in the family. Session chaired at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May 2010.
- Bauwens, J. (2010). The social value of young people's online creativity. Paper presented at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May 2010.
- Casado del Río, M.A. (2010). European youth and social networks. Jornadas sobre juventud, redes sociales y género'. Galdakao city council, Galdakao, 29 November. Spain.
- Casado del Río, M.A. (2010). Los nativos digitales en el contexto europeo. Jornadas sobre adicción a las nuevas tecnologías en adolescentes y jóvenes'. Fundación GUADIUM, Sevilla, 25-26 November. Spain.
- Casado del Río, M.A. (2010). Menores y nuevas tecnologías: nuevas oportunidades y viejos peligros. VI Jornadas adicción al juego y las nuevas tecnologías. Menores y redes sociales'. ASAJER, Vitoria, 18 November. Spain.
- Casado, M.A. (2010). Parental Mediation in Europe. EU Kids Online Surrey results. 11th Annual Conference of the Association of Internet Researchers (AoIR), Goteborg, October 21-23.
- Chronaki, D. (2010). "Risks For Children Online: Internet and Children in the Mediterranean", paper presented at the *Children and Young People Online: Opportunities and Potential Risks* round table, Athens, May 5<sup>th</sup>.
- De Haan, J. (2010). 'Spelenderwijs mediawijs? Keynote at conference Kinderen en nieuwe media. Utrecht: Jaarbeurs September. Netherlands.
- De Haan, J. (2010). Digital skills and parental mediation, presentation of project. The Hague. Netherlands.
- De Haan, J. (2010). e-Youth, a heterogeneous group. key note presentation at E-youth conference, Antwerp, 27-28 May.
- De Haan, J. (2010). E-youth: A heterogenous group. Keynote presented at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May 2010.
- De Haan, J., A. Roest & Schols, M. (2010). Social inclusion and digital exclusion. Paper presented at the ECREA-conference, Hamburg, 13-15 October.
- Donoso, V. (2010). Digital Divides. Session chaired at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May 2010.

- Dürager, A. (2010). Measuring parental mediation of their child's internet use. Testing the reliability of a translated scale considering the parent's as well as the child's points of view. Cyberspace Conference, Brno, November.
- Dürager, A. (2010). Parental impact on their children's internet usage – an European view. AOIR, Gothenburg/Sweden, October 21-23.
- Garmendia, M. (2010). EUKids Online I and II: Enhancing knowledge regarding use, risks and security online for European children". Meeting of the Permanent Intergovernmental Group "L'Europe de l'Enfance, Madrid, 7th May.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C., Martínez, G. & Casado, M.A. (2010). Minors and the internet. Presentation for the Croatian Data protection agency on behalf of the European Union Twinning project HR/2007/IB/JH/02: "Capacity building of the Croatian Data Protection Agency". Zagreb, Croatia, September.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C., Martínez, G. & Casado, M. A. (2010). Viejos peligros, nuevos retos en la promoción de un entorno más seguro para los menores europeos (Old risks, new challenges for promoting a safer environment for European minors). "I Congreso Internacional de Ciudadanía Digital", 20-22 May, San Sebastián.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C., Martínez G. & Casado, M.A. (2010). Menores europeos en red: nuevos retos de la investigación y diferentes políticas de regulación. VIII Congreso Vasco de Sociología y Ciencia Política Universidad de Deusto (Bilbao). 10-12 February.
- German EU Kids Online conference (2010). Growing up in a digital society – Internet and value orientation in the lives of children and young people in Germany and Europe (organised by the Media Authority of Rhineland-Palatinate and the Hans Bredow Institute), Berlin, December 7. Germany.
- Goethe-Institut Lissabon, Lisbon, 24-25 May 2010.
- Green, L. (2010). Internet savvy? Children and online risk, Record of Communications Policy and Research Forum 2010, 15-16 Nov, Sydney: Network Insight, pp. 226-235
- Haddon, L. (2010). Charting children's online risks and parental mediation: pan-European survey findings from EU Kids Online. Paper presented at the AoIR Conference, Gothenburg, 21-23 October 2010.
- Haddon, L. (2010). Risks and safety on the internet: perspectives of European children. Initial findings from EU Kids Online. Paper presented at the conference, Seminario internacional de cultura digital. Socialización de la política nacional de uso responsable de TIC, Bogota, Columbia, November 10-11, 2010.
- Haddon, L. & Ponte, C. (2010). A pan-European study on children's online experiences: contributions from the cognitive testing. Presentation at IAMCR Conference, Braga, Portugal, 18-22 July 2010.
- Hagen, I. (2010). "Er det så farleg, eller...?" Ei utforsking av betydinga barn og unge tillegg risiko på internett (Is it really that dangerous. or...? An exploration of the meaning children and young people attribute to risk on internett). Norsk medieforskerlags konferanse i Ålesund, oktober 2010. Gruppe: Medieresepsjon. Norway.
- Hagen, I. (2010). Children, young people and "new" media: Some trends and challenges. Colloquium; University of California, Santa Barbara, 2010-05-07.
- Hagen, I. (2010). Having fun with friends online: An exploration of the role of Internet in the lives of 12 year olds. The 12th Conference on Social and Community Psychology - Programme, Conference abstracts, List of participants 2010 s. 53-54.
- Hasebrink, U. (2010). Different cyberspaces across Europe? Towards a typology of young people's online practices. Paper presented to the Cyberspace 2010 Conference, Brno/Czech Republic, 26th - 28th November 2010.
- Helsper, E.J. (2010). Country and individual level explanations for European differences in the relationship between social and digital inclusion. In the panel 'Young People and Digital Exclusion in Europe'. Paper presented at the 3rd European Communication Conference (ECREA), Hamburg, October.

- Helsper, E.J. (2010). Digital engagement and disengagement amongst young people in Europe. Paper presented at the Internet Dagarnet Conference, Stockholm, October.
- Helsper, E.J. (2010). The role of media and NICT as social integrators. Paper presented at the EU Family conference, Brussels, October.
- Holcnerová, P., Dědková, L. & Šmahel, D. (2010). Děti a adolescenti na internetu: jaká jsou rizika a příležitosti online světa. II. Ročník konference Internetové poradenství, Brno, October 22.
- Jorge, A. (2010). Redes Sociais, crianças e jovens: uma perspectiva sobre riscos e oportunidades. Presentation at "Sociology, Games and Social Networking Sites". Portugal.
- Kalmus, V. (2010). Infoajastu "munad ja kanad": küsimusi noorte sotsialiseerumisest tänapäeva ühiskonda. Inaugural lecture given at the University of Tartu on April 21. Estonia.
- Kalmus, V. (2010). "Digitaalse põlvkonna" ootused: Eesti noorte internetikasutamise harjumustest. Presentation at the Annual Conference of the Tiger Leap Foundation, 19 February, Tallinn, Estonia
- Kalmus, V. (2010). Competing or complementary agents of socialisation? Constructing indexes and types of parental, teacher and peer mediation of EU Kids' internet use. Paper presented at the International Conference "Cyberspace 2010", Brno, The Czech Republic, November 26-27, 2010.
- Kalmus, V. (2010). Laste ja noorte uurimisrühmast. Presentation at the Spring Conference of the Doctoral School of Behavioural, Social and Health Sciences, May 20-22, 2010, Lepanina, Estonia.
- Kalmus, V. (2010). Noored kujunevas info- ja tarbimisühiskonnas: uurimise võimalused. Presentation at the training seminar for youth workers, Estonian Youth Institute, February 25, Tallinn, Estonia
- Kalmus, V. (2010). Stepping towards creativity and participation online: Internet usage practices of European youth. Paper presented at the international conference "The Young and the Challenges for the Future", Sapienza Università di Roma, Rome, Italy, November 3-4.
- Kalmus, V. & Roosalu, T. (2010). Institutional filters to children's Internet use: An additional explanation of cross-national differences in parental mediation. Paper presented at the E-youth: Balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May.
- Kirwil, L. (2010). 'EU Kids Online: What Does the Research Say?' Paper at the International Conference on the Safer Internet. Warsaw, September 27, 2010.
- Kirwil, L. (2010). European Children Online: What Does the EU Kids Online Study Tell Us? Kids Online: The initial findings of research in Russia and Europe, December 15, 2010, Moscow.
- Kirwil, L. (2010). Internet related risks for the young generation: what we have learnt from the EU Kids Online project. Paper presented at the research seminar organised by the ADOPOLNOR group, Poznan, Poland, February.
- Kirwil, L. (2010). Polskie dzieci w Internecie. Zagrożenia i bezpieczeństwo na tle danych dla UE (część 1). Wstępny raport z badań EU Kids Online przeprowadzonych wśród dzieci w wieku 9-16 lat i ich rodziców. November 4, 2011. Warsaw: SWPS.  
[http://www.swps.pl/images/stories/zdjecia/eukidsonline/l\\_kirwil\\_raport\\_polska\\_eukids\\_online\\_v3.pdf](http://www.swps.pl/images/stories/zdjecia/eukidsonline/l_kirwil_raport_polska_eukids_online_v3.pdf).
- Kirwil, L. (2010). Projekt EU Kids Online, czyli co mówią wyniki badań? Paper presented at the 4th International Conference "Keeping Children and Young People Safe Online", Warsaw, September, 2010. Poland.
- Kredens, E. (2010). EU Kids Online: risques et sécurité des enfants sur Internet. Séminaire de recherche, Laboratoire IREGE, Université de Savoie, 4 November, Annecy, France.
- Kupiainen, R. (2010). "EU Kids Online II". Presented at the Finnish Media Forum of Children and Young People meeting by the Ministry of Transport and Communication, Helsinki. May 11. <http://www.arjentietyhteiskunta.fi/index.phtml?s=71>, . Finland.

- Lampert, C. (2010), Cybermobbing. Results from the EUKidsOnline II project. Presentation in a workshop on Cyberbullying at the conference "Growing up in a Digital Society: Search for Values in the Lives of Children and Young people in Germany and Europe". December 7th, 2010, Berlin. Germany.
- Laouris, Y. (2010). Presentation at Social Applications for Lifelong Learning Conference (Cyprus).
- Laurinavicius, A. (2010). Presentation for Mykolas Romeris University community October (Lithuanian).
- Livingstone, S. (2010). EU Kids Online. Poster presented at the World Summit in Karlstad, Sweden, June 14-18.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Media Ethics and Social Responsibility. Paper presented at the World Summit in Karlstad, Sweden, June 14-18.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Promoting children's interests on the internet: regulation and the emerging evidence base of risk and harm.' With Brian O'Neill. *Internet, Politics, Policy 2010: An Impact Assessment*. Oxford, Sept. <http://microsites.oii.ox.ac.uk/ipp2010/programme/119>
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'How can we make media literacy easier for each citizen to access?' Presentation to the conference, "Media Literacy for all", IHECS and European Parliament, Brussels, December.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children.' Plenary presentation to the 8th ITU World Telecommunication/ICT Indicators (WTI) Meeting, Geneva, November 2010. <http://www.itu.int/md/D10-WTIM8-C-0035/en>
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Changing media, changing families'. With Ranjana Das. Plenary presentation to the Polis event, Media and Family, LSE, November.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Digital literacy in the networked world.' #BectaX conference, London, March.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Online and offline risk – getting young people's experience of the internet into perspective.' *Thinking Like a Social Scientist Public Lecture Series*, LSE London, February.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Plenary presentation, 'Children and internet safety: Reflections on evidence-based policy', to the Media Literacy Conference, London, November.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Privacy, data protection and social networking.' Presenter and session moderator. COFACE Study Day on Families and New Technologies, Brussels, May.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Regulating the internet in the interests of children: Emerging British, European and international approaches.' Paper in the panel, 'Media ethics and social responsibility'. World Summit on Media for Children and Youth, Karlstad, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children.' Keynote lecture to the Safer Internet Forum, EC Safer Internet Programme, Luxembourg, Oct.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Trends shaping the experience of European children online'. Presentation to the European Social Networking Task Force, Brussels, September.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Who regulates children's speech? Multi-stakeholder struggles over expression on social networking sites'. Paper in the panel, "Childhood Online - The Governance of Risks." 60<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of the International Communication Association, Singapore, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). 'Youthful participation – what have we learned, what shall we ask next?' Keynote presentation to the conference, First Annual Digital Media and Learning Conference, "Diversifying Participation", San Diego, February. <http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/27219/> (text) and <http://vimeo.com/10371232> (video).
- Livingstone, S. (2010). All day moderator, including for the Commissioner for Information Society and Media and the Vice-President of the European Parliament, Safer Internet Day event on social networking, children and young people. European Parliament, Strasbourg, February.

- Livingstone, S. (2010). An Update on EU Kids Online. Paper presented at the fourth meeting of the coordination group of the EC's Safer Internet Programme, Luxembourg, 18th March.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Chair, 'A grand coalition on child internet safety'. Pre-meeting the *Internet Governance Forum*, Vilnius, September.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Children's online safety - whose responsibility is it anyway? Paper presented at the Learning and Technology World Forum 2010.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Comparing countries and cultures: developing a rationale for the 'EU Kids Online' network. Paper presented at The Uses and Misuses of Comparative Transnational Research in Social Sciences.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Cross-national comparative media research: aligning theoretical, practical and political considerations.' Keynote lecture to the ECREA Pre-Conference, "Doing global media studies", Bremen, October 2010.
- Livingstone, S. (2010). Panellist, '3 clicks to the Big Society'. *Young Foundation/Google*. London, Sept. 2010. UK
- Livingstone, S. (2010). E-youth: Future policy implications. Keynote presented at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May.
- Livingstone, S., & de Haan, J. (2010). Are European children really skilful internet users? Interpreting EU Kids Online findings within wider debates over media literacy. Ofcom Media Literacy Conference 2010, London, November 2010. UK.
- Livingstone, S. & O'Neill, B. (2010). Promoting children's interests on the internet: regulation and the emerging evidence base of risk and harm, Internet, Politics, Policy 2010: An impact assessment', Oxford Internet Institute, September 16-17, 2010.
- Livingstone, S., Görzig, A., & Haddon, L. (2010). EU Kids Online II: Methodological challenges in enhancing knowledge regarding children's use, risk and safety online. BPS Social Psychology Section Annual Conference, Winchester, September 2010.
- Martínez Fernández, G. (2010). El ciberbullying y otros riesgos de las TIC para los menores europeos: retos para su identificación y clasificación. I Congreso Internacional de Convivencia escolar: variables psicológicas y educativas implicadas. 16-18 march, Universidad de Almería. Spain.
- Mascheroni, G. (2010). Comunicare la sicurezza in rete: il Safer Internet day (Communicating online safety: the Internet day) at the Protecting children: Best practices and innovations. Conference, Riva del Garda, 11-13 November (Italian).
- Ogan, C. (2010). Presentation to School of Journalism, Indiana University (Turkish).
- Ogan, C. (2011). European Kids Online: Their Skills, Activities and Risks, Presented to the School of Informatics and Computing Colloquium, April 22.
- Ogan, C. (2011). 'Social Network Use in Turkey: How Vulnerable are Turkish Children,' Keynote talk presented to the Communication in the Millennium conference, San Diego, Calif., 23 May.
- O'Neill, B. (2010). EU Kids Online: Risks and safety on the internet from the perspective of European children. Crianças e Internet, Brasília, UNESCO/Ministry of External Affairs, November, 16, 2010.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Dürager, A. (2010). Digital divide in Austria – Access to and use of the internet with respect to socially disadvantaged children and their families. ECREA, Hamburg/Germany, October 12-15, 2010.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). "Facebook als Schulfach?" (Facebook as subject in school?), presentation within the event "RoundaboutKids 2010 - Medienkompetenz für unsere Kinder" (Mediacompetency for our kids), organised by A1 (telecommunication organisation), Vienna; 23 June. Austria.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). "Internet Kids - ein Forschungsbericht" (Internet Kids - a research report), presentation at ORF (Austria's public broadcaster), Vienna (Studientagung des Stiftungs- und Publikumsrates des ORF), 22 June. Austria.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). Das Social Web im Kontext der Entwicklungsaufgaben junger Menschen (The social we in the context of the developmental tasks of young people).
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). Dealing with the concepts of the self - the role of the social web in the identity construction of young people. ECREA, Hamburg, 2010.

- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). Research on media socialisation: What can we learn from it for improving parental mediation? Cyberspace Conference, Brno, 2010.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Dürager, A. (2010). Online risks – and how to cope with. Presentation and Panel Discussion, Salzburg, Austria, 1 Feb 2010.
- Peter, J. (2010). Sexual contact and content. Session chaired at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May.
- Ponte, C. (2010). "EU Kids Online II: preparing the public discussion of national results", presentation at Internet Awareness Node meeting with stakeholders. Lisbon, 7 May. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2010). "Media literacy: notes from EU Kids Online research", presentation in Media Literacy S.eminar by Portuguese Council of Education. Lisbon, 13 April 2010. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2010). Digital geographies in two research projects: EU Kids Online and digital Inclusion and participation. Geographies of Inclusion - challenges and opportunities. R. Salvador. Lisboa. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. (2010). Digital geographies in two research projects: EU Kids Online and Digital Inclusion and Participation. International Conference *Geographies of Inclusion - challenges and opportunities*, Lisbon, December 2010. Portugal.
- Ponte, C. & Jorge, A. (2010). "EU Kids Online II: researching children's use of online technologies". Presentation at Insafe Training Seminar. Lisbon, 9 March. Portugal.
- Roosalu, T. & Kalmus, V. (2010). Families Bolstering the Effects of Globalisation: Do Welfare Regimes Explain Cross-National Differences in Parenting Strategies? Paper presented at 4th Annual International Conference on Sociology, May 10-13, Athens, Greece.
- Roosalu, T. & Kalmus, V. (2010). Exploring Parental Strategies in Mediating New Media: Cross-National Comparison. Paper presented at the European Conference on Educational Research 2010: "Education and Cultural Change", Helsinki, August 25-27.
- Ságvári, B. (2010). The effects of internet on children and youth. International Conference 2010: Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 21-22 September, 2010 (Hungarian).
- Segers, K. (2010). Online participation. Session chaired at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May.
- Segers, K & D'haenens, L. (2010). EU Kids Online: Children in the Web 2.0 World. Paper presented at the Oxford Internet Seminar on Internet and Society, Brussels, March.
- Segers, K. & D'Haenens, L. (2010). Children in the Web 2.0 world – the researchers' perspective', Workshop 'The internet and society: empirical perspectives on Europe', organised by Oxford Internet Institute, Brussels, Google.
- Segers, K. & D'Haenens, L. (2010). Children in the Web 2.0 world – the researcher's perspective. Workshop 'The internet and society: empirical perspectives on Europe', organised by Oxford Internet Institute, Brussels, Google, March 2010 (Belgian).
- Ševčíková, A., Šmahel, D. & Blinka, L. (2010). Prevalence of bullying on the Internet and emotional reaction to cybervictimization: Initial findings from the EU Kids Online survey of 9-16 year olds. Poster presented at The always-on-generation: risks and benefits of new technologies Conference Florence, Italy. October 20– 24, 2010,
- Siibak, A. (2010). Social networking websites as a present day Panopticon. Paper presented at the seminar "Infoühiskonna munad ja kanalad", May 21, Põlva, Estonia.
- Siibak, A. (2010). The life-story of a virtual body. Paper presented at the spring seminar of Estonian Academic Society of Sexology, May 15, Tallinn, Estonia.
- Siibak, A. (2010). Busting myths about the digital generation. Paper presented at the seminar "The opportunities and risk of the Internet", 25/5/2010, Tallinn, Estonia.
- Siibak, A. (2010). Which label to use: the Digital Generation or strategic manipulators? Analyzing visual self-presentation strategies of Estonian youth. Paper presented at the conference E-youth- balancing between opportunities and risks?, May 27-28, Antwerp, Belgium.

- Siibak, A., & Kalmus, V. (2010). The "convenient generation"? Online practices and self-assessment of Estonian youth. Paper presented at the Internet Research 11.0 Conference "Sustainability, Participation, Action", Gothenburg, Sweden, October 21-23, 2010.
- Staksrud, E. (2010). Children, youth and new media - risks and opportunities. Paper presented at the Sør-Trøndelag County Council's conference on education - design and arts network, Trondheim, Norway. October 2010.
- Staksrud, E. (2010). EU Kids Online results on Social Networking Sites. Paper presented at the Safer Internet Forum Luxembourg <http://www2.lse.ac.uk/media@lse/research/EUKidsOnline/PresentationsSIF2010.aspx> October, 2010.
- Staksrud, E. (2010). Online censorship, regulation and protection of children. Paper presented at the Humanistens Hus, Oslo, Norway, November 2010.
- Stald, G. (2010). Digitale medier, analoge børne, presentation at conference in Børns Biblioteker. Denmark.
- Stald, G. (2010). Mobile Youth, Presentation at Safer Internet meeting with stakeholders from mobile Industry, NGOs and others. Denmark.
- Stald, G. (2010). Perspektiver på Digitale medier og køn, presentation at meeting in cross-ministerial board on IT and gender issues, 11.10.2010. Denmark.
- Stald, G. (2010). Unge og digital kommunikation, presentation at conference in NoSSink (Nordisk sprogforståelse og sprog i nye kommunikationsformer), 26.11.2010.
- Tsaliki, L. (2010). "Enhancing knowledge regarding European children's use, risk and safety online". Paper presented at the *ESA RN 18 Communications and Media Research Interim meeting: Europe and the Media – new developments in social theory and research*. Athens. 29-30 October
- Tsaliki, L. & Chronaki, D. (2010). "Factors influencing children's internet use: Parental level of education, parental monitoring and young children's experiences of online porn in Greece and Portugal", paper presented at the AoIR conference *Sustainability, Participation, Action*, Gothenburg, 21-23 October.
- Tsaliki, L. (2010). Enhancing knowledge regarding European children's use, risk and safety online. (Greek).
- Tsaliki, L. (2010). Factors influencing children's internet use: Parental level of education, parental monitoring and young children's experiences of online porn in Greece and Portugal, October 2010 (Greek).
- Valkenburg, P. (2010). Adolescents and internet communication: attraction, opportunities and risks. Paper presented at the E-youth balancing between opportunities and risks conference, Antwerp, Belgium, 27-28 May 2010
- Vandoninck, S. (2010). EU Kids Online. Online risks among Belgian children. Presentation at Apestaartjaren 3.1 of Jeudwerknet in Ghent, Belgium.
- Bauwens, J. (2009). Tieners en internet: een kwestie van risico's en/of kansen? Paper gebracht op Nascholing leerkrachten niet-confessionele zedenleer 'De verdwijnende kindertijd: perceptie of realiteit?', VUB, Brussel, 3 februari 2009.
- Casado del Río, M.A. (2009). EU Kids online policy recommendations: towards an evidence based policy. 31st International Conference of Data Protection and Privacy (4th Plenary Session) Protecting the Privacy of Minors- A priority Mission. Madrid, 4-6 November.
- Chronaki, D. (2009). "Kids' and parents' views of risks online: What's the relationship with risks' media coverage?", paper presentation at the 7th OMEP conference *Childhood and Mass Media*, Athens, 6-8 November.
- De Haan, J. (2009). Children and the internet. Seminar Master Media and Journalism, EUR, Rotterdam, 2009.
- De Haan, J. (2009). Online skills of teenagers and parental mediation. Guest lecture Free University Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- De Haan, J. (2009). Safer internet for children. High level conference on the rights of the child, Stockholm, 2009.

- Dürager, A. (2009). Panel discussion on "Lesen und Schreiben im Netz" (Reading and Writing in the net"). Austria.
- Garitaonandia, C. (2009). Presentation of EU Kids Online at a Conference "Revolution online: bedroom culture" organised by the Basque Broadcasting Company (EITB). February 18<sup>th</sup>.
- Garmendia Larrañaga, M. (2009). What empirical research tell us? INSAFE Conference. Harmful and illegal conduct and content: empowering and protecting young people. Madrid, 6-7- July 2009. Spain.
- Garmendia, M., Garitaonandia, C., Martínez G. & Casado, M.A. (2009). La protección de los menores en Internet. Primeras Jornadas de Trabajo de Grupos de Investigación en Infancia y Comunicación. 17th may, Centro Universitario de Villanueva, adscrito a la Universidad Complutense de Madrid. Spain.
- Haddon, L. (2009). EU Kids Online. Paper presented at the Battle of Ideas conference, CASS Business School, City University, London, UK.
- Hagen, I. (2009). The role of new media technologies and the Internet: Coping with risks, maximizing opportunities and promoting mental health and wellbeing. Presentation at the Conference on "Promotion of Mental Health and Well-being of Children and Young People - Making it happen." Thematic Conference Mental Health in Youth and Education Organized by European Commission and Swedish Ministry of Health and Social Affairs under the auspices of the Swedish Presidency of the Council of the European Union. 29th -30th September 2009, Stockholm.
- Hagen, I. (2009). The role of new media technologies and the Internet: Coping with risks, maximizing opportunities and promoting mental health and well-being. Thematic Conference Mental Health in Youth and Education; 2009-09-29 - 2009-09-30
- Hasebrink, U. & Lampert, C (2009). "EU Kids Online – Results of an European research network" Presentation of the project on the medienforum nrw in Cologne (June 24)
- Hasebrink, U. (2009). EU Kids Online - Ergebnisse eines europäischen Forschungsverbunds. Paper presented to the Medienforum Northrhine Westphalia on June 24. Germany
- Hermes, J. and Segers, K. (2009). EU Kids Online findings. Paper presented at the Children and marketing of arts and culture: "10 in 2010" conference, Belgium, 2009
- Kalmus, V. (2009). "Looking for 'Generation C': Online Content Creation Practices of Estonian Schoolchildren in a Comparative Perspective", co-authored with Pille Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P, Runnel, P. & Siibak, A., at the 59th Annual Conference of the International Communication Association, "Keywords in Communication", Chicago, May 21-25.
- Kalmus, V. (2009). Contextualising online content production: Types of content creators in Estonia. Paper presented at the international conference "Cyberspace 2009", 20-21 November, Brno, The Czech Republic.
- Kalmus, V. (2009). Project EU Kids Online: Young Europeans as the creative generation. Paper presented at the conference "Promoting a Creative Generation: Children and Young People in the New Culture and Media Landscape", 29-30 July, Gothenburg, Sweden.
- Kalmus, V. (2009). The use of (new) media by (Estonian) young people and research on it. Guest lecture at Viljandi Culture Academy, 30 September, Viljandi, Estonia.
- Lampert, C. (2009). Presentation "Opportunities and Risks of Online Usage as Challenges for Schools", at the conference "The End of the Cretaceous. Ne(x)t Generation learning" in Hamburg (May 17).
- Livingstone, S. (2009). 'Balancing risks and opportunities for children on the internet – conclusions from "EU Kids Online"'. Keynote lecture to the conference, *Preventing Crime and Victimization among Children and Young People*. Swedish Presidency of the European Union, Stockholm, December..
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Advice for the National Audit Office on staying safe online initiatives. London.

- Livingstone, S. (2009). Balancing risks and opportunities for children on the internet - conclusions from "EU Kids Online". Paper presented at the Best Practice Conference and the European Crime Prevention Award, Stockholm, 2009.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Does social networking belong in our primary schools? A debate with Professor Tanya Byron. Presentation at a panel organised by Kwerucus, London, 2009.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). EU Kids Online – the researchers' perspective. Paper presented at the Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg, 2009.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Formal (Public) Response from Sonia Livingstone, dated 5 December 2009 to the Federal Communication Commission's Notice of Inquiry in the matter of Empowering Parents and Protecting Children in an Evolving Media Landscape.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Positive online content for children: Responses from EU Kids Online. Luxembourg: EC Safer Internet Programme.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Presentation of EU Kids Online I and II at the Department of Developmental Psychiatry, University of Cambridge, April.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Presentation of EU Kids Online in Paris, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Teaching Pupils. Panel discussion at the Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). Trends in children's media use. 'Brave New World? Paper presented at 'Children's Media Beyond Television', the 15th Annual Conference of the VLV Forum for Children's Broadcasting with support from the British Board of Film Classification, London, 2009. UK.
- Livingstone, S. (2009). 'What would you like to talk about?' Interactive discussion with Youth Panel members at the Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg, 2009
- Martínez Fernández, G. (2009). European outputs: Minors on the Internet, Opportunities and Risks. First International Congress Children in ICT: Educating for a Safer Internet. Gijón, 27-28 October. Spain.
- Mascheroni, G. & Murru M-F (2009). Presentation of EU Kids Online at the workshop "Advances in Communication Research and Theory", University of Bergamo, Bergamo, 5<sup>th</sup> June.
- Mascheroni, G. (2009). EU Kids Online, presented at the workshop "Youth cultures and digital worlds: rethinking the relationship between children and the media", La Sapienza, Rome, 12<sup>th</sup> May. Italy.
- Mascheroni, G. (2009). Presentation of EU Kids Online at the workshop "Youth cultures and digital worlds: rethinking the relationship between children and the media", La Sapienza, Rome, 12<sup>th</sup> May.
- Mascheroni, G., Murru, M. F. (2009). "Eu Kids Online: uno studio comparativo su rischi e opportunità di internet in Europa", presented at the workshop "Advances in Communication Research and Theory", University of Bergamo, Bergamo, 5<sup>th</sup> June. Italy.
- Olafsson, K. (2009). Investigating online safety at the national level. Presentation at Insafe training meeting in Reykjavik December 1. Iceland.
- Olafsson, K. (2009). Issues and strategies in comparative survey research. Presentation at the Insafe annual meeting in Luxembourg October 21.
- O'Neill, B. (2009). Communication rights, digital literacy and ethical individualism in the new media environment. Paper presented at IAMCR, Mexico.
- O'Neill, B. (2009). EU Kids Online II - Aims, Objectives and Policy Contexts.
- O'Neill, B. (2009). What possibilities and risks should be discussed at school? Panel participation at the Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2009). Internet - benefits for children. High level conference on the rights of the child, Stockholm.
- Ponte, C. & Simões, J. (2009). Parental perspectives about children's internet use: Exploring ways of asking questions. Presentation in the Audience and Reception Section, IAMCR, Mexico City.
- Ponte, C. (2009). *Crianças e Internet nas notícias. Uma análise comparada europeia com um foco em Portugal, Espanha e Itália.* (Children and the internet in the news. A

comparative European analysis, with a focus on Portugal, Italy and Spain). Journalism Session, Proceedings of the VI Congress SOPCOM/Ibérico, Lisbon, 16-17April.

- Ponte, C. (2009). Explorando o conceito dos jornalistas como comunidade interpretativa transnacional. Um estudo comparado de notícias em 13 jornais europeus. (Journalists as a transnational interpretative community: Exploring the concept through a media analysis in 13 European papers). Revista *Estudos em Jornalismo e Mídia*, volume 6, números 1, Jan-Jun de 2009. ISSN 1806-6496 UFSC [www.periodicos.ufsc.br/index.php/jornalismo](http://www.periodicos.ufsc.br/index.php/jornalismo)
- Ponte, C. (2009). Mapping risks and Opportunities. Presentation at the International Conference on Childhood, Children, Internet. Lisbon, Gulbenkian Foundation.
- Ponte, C. (2009). Olhando a educação de outros lugares. Resultados do Projecto EU Kids Online (Facing Education from other sides. Results from the EU Kids Online results). Presentation at the XI International Symposium on Educational Informatics. Coimbra.
- Ponte, C. (2009). Potencialidades da pesquisa comparada no estudo da Comunicação. A experiência da rede europeia EU Kids Online (Potentialities of comparative research in the Communication Studies: the EU Kids Online network example). Plenary lecture in the VI Congress SOPCOM/Ibérico, Lisbon, 16-17April).
- Ponte, C., Bauwens, J. & Mascheroni, G., (2009). News and children's communication rights: A comparative analysis on 13 European quality papers. Paper presented to the Audience Session, IAMCR, Mexico
- Ponte, C., Bauwens, J. & Mascheroni, G. (2009). News and children's communicative rights: A comparative analysis on children and internet in 13 European quality papers. Presentation in the Journalism Education and Research Section, IAMCR, Mexico City.
- Ponte, C., Bauwens, J., Mascheroni, G. (2009). Online children in the news: a comparative view on 13 European papers, Esa 9th Conference, ISTCE, Lisbon, 2-5 September.
- Ponte, C., Simões, J., Jorge, A., Cardoso, D. (2009). Portugal in the european research on children and the internet. EU Kids Online National Conference. Lisbon, 3 July.
- Segers, K. (2009). 'Children in the Web 2.0 world - the researchers' perspective', Global Internet Forum, 15 - 18 November 2009, Sharm-El-Sheik, Egypt.
- Segers, K. (2009). Children in the Web 2.0 world: the researcher's perspective. Paper presented at the Internet Governance Forum, Egypt.
- Segers, K., Bauwens J., Lobe, B., & Tsaliki, L. (2009). 'Explaining cross-national in children's online risk experiences'. EU Kids Online Conference, London, London School of Economics (LSE).
- Siibak, A (2009). The convenient generation: Confessions of the digital youth in Estonia. Paper presented at the conference "Cyberspace 2009", 21-22 November, Brno, The Czech Republic.
- Siibak, A. (2009). "Püüan mõista, enne kui hukka mõistan", ehk lapsed virtuaalmaailmas. Paper presented at the conference "Teacher in the changed times", 23 October, Tartu, Estonia.
- Siibak, A. (2009). Digitaalne põlvkond, kas ka digitaalsed kirjaoskajad? Paper presented at the seminar "Safer Internet and safe personal data in the library", 6 November, Tallinn, Estonia.
- Siibak, A. (2009). Online Peer Culture and Interpretive Reproduction in Children's Social Networking Profiles. In Sapio, B.; Haddon, L.; Mante-Meijer, E.; Fortunati, L.; Turk, T.; Loos, E. (eds.) *The Good, the Bad and the Challenging. The user and the future of information and communication Technologies*, Vol. 2. Slovenia: Koper ABS Center, 992- 998.
- Siibak, A. (2009). Self-presentation of the "digital generation" in Estonia. Paper presented at the Nordic Visual Research Network seminar, 27-29 December, Reikjavik, Iceland.

- Siibak, A. (2009). Self-presentation of the “digital generation” in Estonia. Paper presented at the conference “Quo vadis Eesti ühiskond 2009?”, May 26, 2009, Tallinn, Estonia.
- Siibak, A. (2009). Social media as the panopticon for the "digital generation". Paper presented at the seminar "Social Media for adults 2009", 29 September, Tallinn, Estonia.
- Spanish team (2009). Internet Association in the Basque Country (Internet Euskadi) on 16<sup>th</sup> May. They gave a speech for parents on the Internet Day. Mungia (Vizcaya- País Vasco)
- Tsalik, L. (2009). Greek Children using New Technologies, paper presentation at the 7th Panellenic Conference of OMEP, 6-8 November 2009 (Childhood and the mass media/ 'Παιδική ηλικία και ΜΜΕ'). Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2009). 'Greek children using Social Media: privacy risks and social networking opportunities according to children and their parents', paper presented at the 'Childhood, Children and the Internet' Conference, by invitation of the Gulbenkian Foundation, Lisbon 22-23 November 2009.
- Tsaliki, L. (2009). Privacy risks and social networking opportunities in life online: Greek children using Social Networking Sites, paper presentation at the Hellenic Audiovisual Institute, 7 October 2009: New Media- New Content? by invitation. Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2009). The end of innocence? New Technologies in Children's Everyday Life' ('Το τέλος της αθωότητας? Νέες τεχνολογίες στην καθημερινότητα των παιδιών') paper presented at Syros Seminars (The Youth in Greece Today/H νεολαία στην Ελλάδα σήμερα), Pantion University, Dept of POLitical Science and History, together with the Centre for Political Research, 6-7 July 2009 (by invitation).
- Aristodemou, E., Taraszow, T., Laouris, Y., Papadopoulos, T., & Makris, P. (2008). *Prediction of reading performance using the MAPS (Mental Attributes Profiling System) multimodal interactive ICT application*. Proceedings of the 7th European Conference on E-Learning, Ayia Napa, Cyprus.
- Brandtzæg, P B presented at ECREA:
- de Haan, J. (2008). Discussed EU kids online at a national meeting on Media Education in the Netherlands (Mediawijsheid)
- Dürager, A. (2008) Spoke about EU kids online at the conference “My-Youth.net – identity, communication and networking online of adolescents”, Vienna, October.
- Expert workshop in Hamburg and presentation of the WP3 results under the headline “Different countries, different risks” (9<sup>th</sup> July 2008).
- Fluckiger, C. & LeLong, B. (2008), Les Enfants et les Risques d'Internet. Le Point sur les Recherches Européennes, paper for the French conference Rencontres de l'ORME, Marseille, 2<sup>nd</sup> Aoril.
- Garitaonandia, C., & Garmendia, M. (2008). “Internet and youngsters. How youngsters use the Internet: habits, risks and parental guidance”. International Conference “Investigar la Comunicación”, Santiago de Compostela, Spain, 30<sup>th</sup> January-1<sup>st</sup> February.
- Haddon, L. & Livingstone, S. (2008) *Risky Experiences for Children Online: Charting European research on Children and the Internet*, Paper for the 2008 Conference of the International Communications Association, ‘Communicating for Social Impact, Montreal, May 22<sup>nd</sup>-26<sup>th</sup>.
- Haddon, L. & Colombo, F. (2008). Presentation of EU Kids Online material at an event for in Venice organised by the Venice Provincial Authority (18 November).
- Haddon, L. & Stald, G. (2008) *A Comparative analysis of European media coverage of children and the internet*, paper at the AoIR conference, Copenhagen, 17<sup>th</sup> October, 2008.
- Haddon, L. (2008). *The EU Kids Online Project*, Paper for the conference ‘10<sup>th</sup> Forum for Social Trends: Youth and Social Exclusion’, Madrid, 12<sup>th</sup>-14<sup>th</sup> March
- Haddon, L., Murru, M-F & and Mascheroni, G. (2008). Presentation of EU Kids Online at the workshop at the event Ragazzi che Tivù, Triennale, Milan, 19 November.
- Hagen, I. (2008). "Media i barn og unges liv: Media som ressurs, forhandlingtema, risik og og kjelde til kommersielt press" (*Media in the lives of children and young*

- people. *Media as a resource, a topic of negotiation, a risk and a source of commercial pressure*). Presentation to The 10th conference on Social and Community Psychology, Trondheim, November 6-7.
- Hasebrink, U. (2008). German Conference *Connected with the world. Children and adolescent in virtual realms of experience* in Berlin (organised by the Erfurter Netcode, the Protestant church, the Hans Bredow Institute and the Media education division of the German Communication Association). (10<sup>th</sup> October).
  - Hasebrink, U. (2008). Presentation of the WP3 concept at the European Conference *More Fun, More Risk? Digital Games as a Challenge for the Protection of Minors*, Berlin. (17th October).
  - Kalmus, V. & Siibak, A. (2008). "Conforming communities vs. creative individuals: Are there alternatives to online social networking communes?", co-authored with Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. and Runnel, P. at the Conference of the Association of Internet Researchers, *Internet Research 9.0: Rethinking Community, Rethinking Place*, Copenhagen, October 15-18.
  - Kalmus, V. (2008). *Risk-Fanning 'Tiger Puppies': Estonian Children as Consumers of (New) Media*, paper at the conference "What does a Child Want?", dedicated to the 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Estonian Union for Child Welfare, Tallinn, October 3, 2008.
  - Kirwil, L. (2008). 'Czy I Jaka Rodzicielska Ochrona Dzieci Przed Internetowymi Zagrozeniami Jest Skuteczna?' (Does any parental mediation the Internet protect children against the risk?', paper presented at the 6th National Polish Scientific Conference: "Human Being and Cyberspace. Risks for Able and Disabled. Theoretical, Methodological and Empirical Aspects" on 9 May, Warsaw.
  - Leitão, S. (2008). Presented "*Children and the internet: Research trends and challenges*", with EU Kids Online results (WP1) in the Conference Child and Youth Research in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: A Critical Appraisal, 28-29 May. Nicosia, Cyprus
  - Livingstone, S (2008). 'Informing policy? Critical reflections on the opportunities and risks of evidence-based policy in relation to children's online activities'. Presented, as part of EU Kids Online panel, to the *Association of Internet Researchers 9<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference*, Copenhagen, October.
  - Livingstone, S. (2008). 'Children's media: More harm than good?' Keynote lecture presented to the conference, *Re-presenting Childhood and Youth*, University of Sheffield, July.
  - Livingstone, S. (2008). 'Comparative and transnational approaches to the field of media and communications: reflections from the project EU Kids Online.' Presentation on the occasion of being awarded an Honorary Doctorate, Department of Media, *Erasmus University of Rotterdam*, November.
  - Livingstone, S. (2008). 'Informing policy? Critical reflections on the opportunities and risks of evidence-based policy in relation to children's online activities'. Presented, as part of EU Kids Online panel, to the *ECREA Conference*, Barcelona, November.
  - Livingstone, S. (2008). 'Introduction' and chair for the ESRC seminar, *Theoretical frameworks for the social shaping and social consequences of new technologies for children and young people*. Oxford, March. '
  - Livingstone, S. (2008). 'Teenagers' social networking practices: intimacy, literacy and risk'. Keynote presentation to the conference, *Children & Young People Safe Online*. Children & Young People Now, London, January.
  - Livingstone, S. (2008). European children go online – balancing opportunities and risks'. Keynote lecture to the conference, *Possible Childhoods, Real Worlds: First International Conference on Child Studies*. Braga, Portugal, February.
  - Livingstone, S. (2008). Panel proposer and discussant, 'Digital mediations of personal narratives'. Presented to the *58<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of the International Communication Association*, Montreal, May.
  - Livingstone, S. (2008). Panel proposer, 'Globalisation: The next generation'. Presented to the *58<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of the International Communication Association*, Montreal, May.
  - Livingstone, S. (2008). The Benefits and Harms of Media for Children: Reflections on academic contributions to the policy process'. Keynote lecture presented to the

- conference, *Identität und Vielfalt: The Annual Conference of the German Communication Association*, Lugano, May.
- McQuillan, H. & Grehan, S. (2008). Presentation at a workshop on 'Children – Consumers in a Technological World' at the Barnardos' Tomorrow's Child Conference.
  - McQuillan, H. (2008). Presentation of EU Kids at the Broadcasting Commission of Ireland Annual Conference (September).
  - Papadopoulou, Y., Aristodemou, E., & Laouris, Y. (2008, Nov). *The use of e-learning tools in adult learning: A comparative study between Cyprus and five other European countries*. Proceedings of the 7th European Conference on E-Learning, Ayia Napa, Cyprus.
  - Paus-Hasebrink, I, Wijnen, C. & Ortner, C. (2008). Participated in the annual conference of the European Communication Research and Education Association (ECREA) in Barcelona, November 2008.
  - Ponte, C. & Cardoso, D. (2008). Entre nativos digitais e fossos geracionais. Questionando acessos, usos e apropriações dos novos media por crianças e jovens (*In between digital natives and generation gaps. Questioning accesses, usages and appropriations of the new media by children and youngsters*). Paper presented at the XVI Meeting on Mental Health. Lisbon, November 14<sup>th</sup>.
  - Ponte, C. & Vieira, N. (2007). Presented the main topics of the WP1 report in a Symposium, at the SOPCOM Congress (the main event of Communication Sciences), in Braga (September).
  - Ponte, C. (2008) Presented EU Kids Online Project (WP1 and WP3 results) in a Table on ICTs in children's lives, I Congresso Internacional em Estudos da Infância. Braga, 3 February.
  - Ponte, C. (2008). *How can media productions by young people be defined better? The difficult mapping and the contribution of EU Kids Online network*. Paper at EuroMeduc, Media education in Europe. Paris, 30 June-2 July.
  - Ponte, C., & Cardoso, D. (2008). *Mind the (generational) gap. Children's online experiences, adult concerns and the challenges for rising awareness in European countries*. Communication presented to the Media Seminar of the European Sociological Association. Lisbon, October, 17<sup>th</sup>, 2008.
  - Ponte, C., & Cardoso, D. (2008, 20-25 July 2008). *Generational gaps in internet use in Portugal at home and at school: implications for media literacy*. Paper presented at the XXVI Scientific Conference on the International Association for Media and Communication Research (IAMCR): Media and Global Divides, Stockholm.
  - Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P (2008). Presentation of EU Kids Online related material at the international conference "Youth Worker Found in Cyber Jungle", Tartu, November 18-19.
  - Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. (2008). Presentation of EU Kids Online related material at a conference in Helsinki, Finland, September 1-3.
  - Siibak, A. (2008). "How you doin'?" *Visual impression management of young men on a social networking website*. Paper presented at the 10th Nordic Research Information Symposium NYRIS 10, Lillehammer, Norway, June 13-15, 2008.
  - Siibak, A. (2008). *How to become popular on SNS? The youngsters views on the ought self*. Paper presented at the 5th International Conference "Cyberspace 2008", Brno, Czech Republic, November 28-29, 2008.
  - Siibak, A. (2008). *Visual self-presentation on social networking sites: Discrepancies between the 'ought' and the 'real'*. Paper presented at the Conference of the Association of Internet Researchers, Internet Research 9.0: Rethinking Community, Rethinking Place, Copenhagen, Denmark, October 15-18, 2008.
  - Simões, J. & Ponte, C. (2008). Promoted a Thematic area (*Uses, meanings and contexts of Internet and new media experienced by children and young people*) in the VI Portuguese Congress of Sociology (Lisbon, June).
  - Spanish Team (2008). Chaval.es the Children's website supported by the Ministry of Industry, Tourism and Commerce invited the team to attend a Conference on October 28<sup>th</sup>. Staksrud, E. (2008). Keynote speech 'ICTs for pre-school children, 'klikker' conference, Oslo College, Oslo, 21<sup>st</sup> October, 2008.
  - Staksrud, E. (2008). Keynote speech 'Children and ICT challenges and risks, National Conference for Police and Social Workers, Tromsø, Norway

- Staksrud, E. (2008). Presentation 'Children as Online Abusers', at the LSE conference, London, 23<sup>rd</sup> September, 2008.
- Staksrud, E. (2008). Presentation *Children and Online Risk. Powerless Victims or resourceful Participants*, at the AoIR conference, Copenhagen, 17<sup>th</sup> October.
- Staksrud, E., Brandtzæg, P.B., Hagen, I., & Wold, T. (2008). *Electronic bullying and harassment in a high use and high risk country*. ECREA's 2nd European Communication Conference "Communication Policies and Culture in Europe" in Barcelona, 25<sup>th</sup>-28th November 2008.
- Stakstud, E. (2008). Presented the WP3 results to the Minister of Administration and the National ICT Advisory Board.
- Stald, G. (2008). Talked about EU Kids Online –at the advisory board meeting for the Danish Media Council, October.
- Stald, G., Lobe, B. & Pruhlman-Vengerfeldt, P. (2008). Represented EU Kids Online at the IGF. (Internet Governance Forum) in Hyderabad, India, December 2nd-6th.
- Stald, G., Pruhlmann-Vengerfeldt, P. & Lobe, B. (2008). Presentation of the EU Kids Online project on the Best Practice forum "Child Online Protection: The European Approach to Empowering and Protecting Children Online" organized by the European Commission at the Internet Governance Forum 2008, Hyderabad, India, December 5.
- Taraszow, T., Arsoy, A., Shitta, G., & Laouris, Y. (2008). *How much Personal and Sensitive Information do Cypriot Teenagers reveal in Facebook?* Proceedings of the 7th European Conference on E-Learning, Ayia, Napa, Cyprus.
- The network (2008). Presentation at the IAMCR Conference in Stockholm 'EU Kids Online: Young people's internet use in four European countries and implications for media literacy presented new research from Estonia, Spain, Ireland and Portugal (July).
- The Portuguese team (2008). Promoted a national Conference for presenting and discussing the final results of the EU Kids Online Project, with a focus on Portugal, and launching the new Project, EU Kids Online II. The Programme includes the participation of regulators, industries, NGOs and researchers. A feature presenting the main conclusions of both Portuguese and European contexts appeared in the main weekly magazine, Notícias Magazine.
- Ugur, K. (2008) *Features of Estonian Pupils' Media Use* (in Estonian) at the conference "In Schools - Looking for Solutions" organized by the British Council, Tallinn, October 28.
- Haddon, L. (2007). *Approaches to cross-national analysis: The EU Kids Online Project*. Paper for the conference 'The Good, the Bad and the Unexpected: The user and the future of information and communication technologies'. Institute of the Information Society, Moscow, Russian Federation, 23<sup>rd</sup>-25<sup>th</sup> May.
- Livingstone, S. (2007) 'Audiences engaging with media – a matter of literacy?' Keynote presentation to the conference, *Transforming Audiences: Identity/Creativity/Everyday Life*. Westminster, (September 2007).
- Livingstone, S. (2007) Keynote lecture "Evaluating the online risks for children in Europe" at the 1st. International Conference in Madrid "La Television y la infancia" ("TV and children"), (17<sup>th</sup>-19th October).
- Livingstone, S. (2007) The fraught relation between online opportunities and risks: a youth-centred approach. Presentation to the *Symposium on Mediatized Storytelling*, Oslo, March.
- Livingstone, S. (2007). Mapping the possibilities for beneficial online resources for children: issues of trust, risk and media literacy. *Working paper presented to the EU Media Expert Seminar, 'More trust in contents – the potential of co- and self-regulation in digital media'*, Leipzig, May.
- Livingstone, S. (2007). Presentation to the London Grid for Learning e-Safety Conference (April).
- Livingstone, S. (2007). Risks, opportunities and media literacy – setting the priorities for UK Kids Online. Keynote presentation to the *Westminster eForum on UK Kids Online*. London, April.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2007). Article on the project in "Medienimpluse", a periodical edited by the Ministry of Education, Austria.

- Ponte, C., & Vieira, N. (2007). *Crianças e Internet, Riscos e Oportunidades. Um desafio para a agenda de pesquisa nacional*. Simposium Comunicação e Educação - V Congresso da SOPCOM, Braga.
- Ponte, C., Patrocínio, T., & Vieira, N. (2007). *Contributos dos fornecedores de Internet para a literacia digital*, Simposium Comunicação e Educação - V Congresso da SOPCOM, Braga.
- Spanish team (2007) Presented the project in the 9<sup>th</sup> Spanish Conference of Sociology, Barcelona (September).
- Stald, G. (2007). Presented the project as the Danish conference in the Association of Media researchers.
- Bojana, L. (2006). Centre for Methodology and Informatics, FSS, UL, Slovenia
- CICOM 2006, (2006). International Communications Conference, University of Navarra, Pamplona, Spain (November).
- ECP (Awareness Node for the Netherlands) (2006) The Netherlands
- Employers associated with the Safer Internet Plus Programme, Ministry of Science and Education, Denmark
- ESA, Media Studies (2006), Turkey (November)
- Group of Pedagogues in the DIGPUK (German Association of Media and Communication Research) (2006), Salzburg, Austria (October)
- Haddon, L. (2006). *ICTs and social change: Three examples from everyday life*, Paper for the Panel 'Information and Communication Technologies and Social Change', 9<sup>th</sup> Forum of Social Trends, Madrid, November 22<sup>nd</sup>-24<sup>th</sup>
- Haddon, L. (2006). COST296, Larnaca, Cyprus (September).
- Haddon, L., (2006). 9th Forum of Social Trends, Madrid, Spain (November)
- Haddon, L., (2006). *The contributions of empirical research to policy*, presentation Central European University, Budapest, Hungary (October).
- Livingstone, L. (2006). 'Internet literacy? Researching young people's negotiation of new online opportunities'. Keynote presentation to the conference, *Informal Learning and Digital Media: Constructions, Contexts and Consequences*. Odense, Denmark, September.
- Livingstone, S. (2006). 'Balancing opportunities and risks in teenagers' use of the internet'. *ESRC E-Society workshop, The Internet in Britain*. LSE, November.
- Livingstone, S. (2006). Conference, Internationalising media studies: Imperatives and impediments, London (September).
- Livingstone, S. (2006). Discussant, *Final conference of Mediapro: A European research project on media education*, Brussels, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2006). ESRC E-Society workshop, The Internet in Britain, London (November).
- Livingstone, S. (2006). Final conference of Mediapro, Brussels (June).
- Livingstone, S. (2006). Panellist to National Family and Parenting Institute's Conference, 'Happy Families?' (November).
- Livingstone, S. (2006). Panellist, 'Do new technologies undermine or underpin the family? *National Family and Parenting Institute's Conference*, 'Happy Families?'. November.
- Livingstone, S., (2006). 'Increasing our understanding: general perceptions of media literacy and child protection'. IPPR Conference on *Access, Participation and Communication: Young people and the use of new media technologies*, December.
- Livingstone, S., (2006). IPPR Conference on Access, Participation and Communication: Young people and the use of new media technologies, London (December).
- Livingstone, S., (2006). *UK Children Go Online to EU Kids Online* – Research aim and findings regarding online use and risk. Stakeholder Event for the German launch of *EU Kids Online*, University of Hamburg, December.
- Livingstone, S. (2006). Internet Watch Foundation Ten Year Anniversary Conference, Westminster Central Hall, London (October).
- Ministry of Informatics, Prague, Czech Republic
- Ponte, C. (2006). SHIFT (Social and Human Ideas or Technology), Lisbon, Portugal (September)

- SCP staff and research group, Ministry of Economic Affairs, The Netherlands
- Stald, G. (2006). Danish Media Council, Copenhagen, Denmark
- Stald, G. (2006). ICT Research Group, University of Copenhagen, Denmark (November)
- Stald, G. (2006). Keynote on Internet literacy, the conference, Informal Learning and Digital Media: Constructions, Contexts and Consequences, Denmark (September).

### ***Public stakeholder presentations***

- (2011). Presentation of the Initial Findings at the National Advisory Board of the Italian Centre For Internet Safety.
- (2011). Presentation of findings for Radio and TV Council
- Aroldi, P. (2011). Gli effetti dei media sui minori: il contributo possibile della sociologia, paper presented at the conference La Tutela dei Minori di fronte ai "media": criticità e proposte, Bologna, 22 marzo 2011. Italy.
- Cagiltay, K. (2011). Presentation at the Safer Internet Day 2011 Turkey.
- Cagiltay, K., Ogan, C., Kasikci, D. N., Karakus, T. & Kursun, E. (2010). EU Kids Online Türkiye Bulguları. Presented at General Directorate of Family and Social Studies, Ankara: October 21, Turkey.
- Chronaki, D., Philippi, M. & Staiou, E.R. (2011). EU Kids Online II Project, Discussion of the findings with students' focus groups, Athens, 10/06/2011, Greece.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Event at the Mall of Cyprus to promote CyberEthics and safer Internet.' Nicosia, Cyprus. February 8, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Internet statistics of the police, new technologies and Internet dangers.' Presentation given at Apostolos Markos Lyceum. Nicosia, Cyprus. February 16, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer Internet Day 2011.' Presentation given at The English School. Nicosia, Cyprus. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- Deia. El Gobierno vasco detectó e intervino en 33 casos de acoso escolar el curso pasado (15-2-2011). Spain.
- El Diario Vasco. Uno de cada seis niños vascos de Primaria confiesa haber sufrido algún tipo de acoso (15-2-2011). Spain.
- Findahl, O. (2011). How dangerous is the Internet? Presented at "Teaching of the future - here and now 2011". Factory. Sweden.
- Findahl, O. (2011). Hur farligt är Internet? (How dangerous is the Internet?) Presented at Framtidens lärande. Nacka Strand Stockholm, 19 maj 2011. Sweden.
- Findahl, O. (2011). Internetgenerationen växer fram. (The Internet generation is growing out.) Presented at "Den digitaliserade barndomen. Biennal för lärare, förskollärare, pedagoger, studenter och skolkfolk". Linnéuniversitetet, Kalmar. 3 februari 2011. Sweden.
- Findahl, O. (2011). Young people and the Internet. Presented for teachers and students at "the Media Day". Länskultur i Gävleborg, Sandviken, April 14, 2011. Sweden.
- Green, L. (2011). Safer Internet Day. Discover the digital world together... safely! Australia.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). Online child safety – why it is important and which are issues and future challenges, Keynote at the Multi-Stakeholder-Workshop "Self-regulation in the field of online child safety" of the EU Commission on March 16, 2011, in Brussels.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). Social networking and privacy among children and young people. Keynote at the CONSENT Social Networking Summi in Göttingen (Germany), July 6th, 2011.
- Hasebrink, U. (2011). Onlinenutzung und Onlinerisiken von Kindern und Jugendlichen in Europa. Ergebnisse des Projekts EU Kids Online II [Online us and online risks of children and young people in Europe. Findings from the EU Kids Online network]. Paper presented to the Board of the Media Authority of Lower Saxonia on April 6, 2011, in Hannover.

- Kalmus, V. & Siibak, A. (2011). Ülevaade uurimuse EU Kids Online tulemustest. Paper presented at the Schooling Day for Media Teachers organised by the Estonian Union of Media Educators, January 4, Tartu, Estonia.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Ülevaade EU Kids Online uuringu tulemustest (An overview of the results of the EU Kids Online survey). Paper presented at the Safer Internet Day conference, Tallinn, Estonia, February 8.
- Kalmus, V. (2011). Vanad ja uued uurimissuunad: lastest ja noortest põlvkondadevaheliste suheteni (Old and new trends of research: From children and young people to inter-generational relations). Presentation at the Spring Conference of the Doctoral School of Behavioural, Social and Health Sciences, May 12-14, 2011, Sagadi Manor, Estonia.
- Kasıkcı, D.N., Kursun, E. & Cagiltay, K. (2011). Process of the EU Kids Online Research Project. Presentation at "Workshop of Accelerating Social Transformation Integrated Program". State Planning Organization, Ankara, 26 May, Turkey.
- Kredens, E. (2011). Générations numériques, une société qui change? Conférence pour l'ACA (Association Cantonale d'animation de la Combe de Savoie), Chamoux sur Gelon, France, December.
- Kredens, E. (2011). L'adolescence à l'heure d'Internet. Conférence à l'université populaire d'Annecy et la MJC des Carrés d'Annecy-Le-Vieux, France, October.
- Kredens, E. (2011). La sexualité des adolescents à l'heure d'internet. Colloque du planning familial, Saint-Etienne, France, October.
- Kredens, E. (2011). Les "Digitals Natives" », une nouvelle génération ? Conférence à l'Institut Rue Monsieur, Paris, France, October.
- Kredens, E. (2011). Les pratiques numériques des jeunes. *Forum jeunesse : numérique, citoyenneté, jeunesse*, Novembre, Valence, France.
- Kredens, E., (2011). Comment penser la génération numérique ? Audition au CESER (Conseil économique social et environnemental) de la région Rhône-Alpes, Charbonnières-les-bains, France, October.
- Kredens, E. & Reboul, P. (2011). Les jeunes et Internet, de quoi avons-nous peur ? Communication présentée dans cadre du cycle de conférences *Jeunes et Internet*, Aubenas, France, May.
- Kredens, E. & Reboul, P. (2011). Les jeunes et Internet, de quoi avons-nous peur ? Communication présentée dans cadre du cycle de conférences *Jeunes et Internet*, Bourg-lès-Valence, France, June.
- Kredens, E. & Reboul, P. (2011). Les jeunes et Internet, de quoi avons-nous peur ? Communication présentée dans le cadre du cycle de conférences *Jeunes et Internet*, Archamps, France, April.
- Kuusinen, R. (2011) Nuorten internetin käyttö ja kokemukset. EU Kids Online - tutkimuksen tuloksia. Finland.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Electronical contact with Algimantas Šimaitis, head specialist for non-formal education in Lithuanian Ministry of Education. The Project and the main results were presented. Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Information about the project and the main results were provided to Children's Line organization (telephone hotline help for children). Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Information about the Project and the main findings were circulated among members of Lithuanian psychologists. Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Presentation of initial findings of EU Kids Online II on Risktaking Online Behaviour Empowerment Through Research and Training – ROBERT web page. Lithuania.  
<http://www.draugiskasinternetas.lt/lt/main/press?id=9991>
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Presentation of the Project and the main results for students of Social Communication Institute of Vilnius Pedagogical University. Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). Stakeholder meeting with chair of Lithuanian Association of Social Pedagogues. The Project and main findings were presented. Lithuania.
- Laurinavicius, A. (2011). The main results were circulated electronically in network of Lithuanian teachers of Ethics. Lithuania.

- Laurinavicius, A. (2011) Presentation on the conference "Vaikų privatumas internete" (Children's online privacy). Conference is organized by Lithuanian Institute of Consumers. Title of the presentation „Patyčios internete: Lietuvos vaikai Europos kontekste“ ("Online Bullying: Lithuanian Kids in European Context". Lithuania.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'e-Safety: The Critical Agenda – learning the lessons from EU Kids Online: the UK report'. *Learning Without Frontiers Conference*, Barbican, London, January 2011. <http://www.learningwithoutfrontiers.com/lwfl1-digital-safety/>
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Expert meeting on media literacy' (with Yinhan Wang). *LSE Media Policy Project*, London, April 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Online Risk and Harm in Childhood: a Critical Analysis and New Findings'. *Public lecture, Oxford Internet Institute*, April 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Positive online content for children'. Presenter, EC Safer Internet Forum, Luxembourg, October 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Risks and safety for children on the internet: EU Kids Online findings in Turkey'. *Safer Internet Day 2011 (Güvenli İnternet Günü 2011)*, Internet Board, Ankara, February 2011. [www.gig.org.tr](http://www.gig.org.tr)
- Livingstone, S. (2011). 'Social networking practices among European youth'. Keynote address, FOSI's 2011 European Conference, *Every European a Digital Citizen*, London, May 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). EU Kids Online's UK findings on internet risk and safety. Presented to the conference, *Go ON: ND11, the 6th National Digital Conference*, London, May 2011. [www.nd11.co.uk](http://www.nd11.co.uk)
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Panel proposer and chair of the stakeholder plenary panel, 'Media literacy: ambitions, policies and measures', *COST conference, Transforming Audiences*, Zagreb, April 2011.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Roundtable Debate: 'Kids and the internet'. *Guardian/Talk Talk*. London, June 2011. UK.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). What's happening with children online today? Evidence Group research findings, *UK Council for Child Internet Safety (UKCCIS) Annual Summit*, London, June 2011. UK.
- Marinescu, V. (June, 2011). Protectia copiilor in mediul real si virtual [Child protection in online and offline environments]. Public address in the Romanian Parliament. Romania.
- Mascheroni, G. (2011). Uses, opportunities and risks of social networking, 'Youth and social network sites' Conference, Vercelli, April 13. Italy.
- Mascheroni, G. (2011). Myths on children and the internet: findings for the EU Kids Online, TOTEM - Terres des Hommes Italia Onlus, 26 October. Italy.
- Olafsson, Kjartan (2011). The challenges of studying children's risks and opportunities on the internet - the design, implementation and key findings of the EU Kids Online survey. EU NET ADB - first consortium meeting, Athens, Greece May 20-21, 2011
- O'Neill, B. (2011). Risks and safety on the internet: EU Kids Online findings from Ireland. Presentation at Safer Internet Day Launch Event, February 8, 2011. Dublin: Department of Education and Skills. Ireland.
- O'Neill, B. (2011). Trust and children's use of the internet: findings and policy recommendations from EU Kids Online. Trust in the Information Society. Centre for Law & ICT K.U. Leuven – IBBT.Faculty of Law K.U.Leuven, 14-15 November 2011.
- O'Neill, B (2011). Children and e-society: dilemmas and challenges. INFutur 2011: Information Sciences and e-society. University of Zagreb. November 9-12.
- O'Neill, B. (2011). Presentation of Final Recommendations to Office of Internet Safety Advisory Committee, Dublin, October 4.
- Pasquier, D. (2011). Presentation of the EU kids results at the Forum adolescence of the Wyeth Fondation, Paris, France.
- Pasquier, D. (2011). Presentation of EU Kids Online at the Departement for social carrers, Technological institute, Senart, France.
- Ponte, C. (2011). EU Kids Online II: Portuguese results. Presentation at .IV Advisory Board Meeting - Internet Segura. Portugal.

- Ponte, C. (2011). EU Kids Online II: Portuguese results. Presentation at .IV Advisory Board Meeting - Internet Segura. Portugal.
- <http://www.tk.ut.ee/orb.aw/class=file/action=preview/id=889198/infotehnoloogia+voimalused+ja+ohud.pdf> (Estonian).
- Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. (2011). Child as an Internet user. Seminar for parents at Folksuniversitet Tartu, Estonia.
- Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P.(2011). Teenager as an Internet user. Seminar for parents at Folksuniversitet Tartu, Estonia.
- Ságvári, b. (2011). "Smartphones could change our lives" - roundtable discussion with experts and the marketing director of Hungarian Telecom (EU KIDS Research team participant: Bence Ságvári). Hungary.  
Save the Children Norway (Producer). (2011, 15.02.2011). Nettvett på dagsorden [Safe use on the agenda]. [Webpage] Retrieved from <http://www.reddbarna.no/stoett-redd-barna/stoett-oss-som-frivillig/medlemsnyheter/nettvett-paa-dagsorden>. Norway.
- Siibak, A. (2011). Digitaalne põlvkond - mida lapsevanemad teadma peaksid? (Digital generation - what should the parents know?). Presentation at the Family Seminar "Family - leisure time and entertainment", Tallinn, 26.03.2011
- Sonck, N. (2011). Preview of SCP-report about children and online risks in the Netherlands. Presented at the national police meeting about child pornography, 6 September, Dordrecht. Netherlands.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Bullying on the Internet: The perspective of European children. Paper presented at the Tackling violence in schools. High-Level Expert meeting co-organised by the government of Norway, the Council of Europe and the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Violence against Children, 27 June, Oslo, Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Children and online risk. Keynote presented at the ICT in Education, Oslo. <http://www.utdanningsetaten.oslo.kommune.no/article186995-9991.html> Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Children, youth and new media - risks and opportunities. Paper presented at the Byåsen Skole, Trondheim, Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Eukids II findings and implications for awareness work. Keynote presented at the Save the Children national training seminar, Oslo.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Help - the children are online. Advise for those who grew up with TV.... (04.05.2011) Kråkstad Skole, Kråkstad.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Presentation of EUkids II topline findings for Norway. Paper presented at the Stakeholder meeting, Norwegian Media Authority, Fredrikstad. Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Presentation of EUkids II topline findings. Paper presented at Meeting for staff Ministry of Education, Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Presentation of topline findings EUkids II -Norway. Results presented for the Ministry of government administration, reform and church affairs, Oslo, January 25.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Bullying on the Internet: The perspective of European children. Paper presented at the Tackling violence in schools. High-Level Expert meeting co-organised by the government of Norway, the Council of Europe and the UN Special Representative of the Secretary-General on Violence against Children, , 27 June, Oslo.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Top five risks in Norwegian children's childhood. Paper presented at the Barne- Ungdoms- og Familiedirektoratet [Children- Youth and Family Directorate], 15.06.2011, Oslo.
- Stald, G. (2011). "EU Kids Online: Denmark", presented at EU Kids Online II Advisory Board meeting, Denmark. August 24, 2011. Participants from The Danish Media Council, Save the Children DK, Børns Vilkår, Universities, National IT and Telecom Agency. UIT University of Denmark, Copenhagen.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). EU Kids Online Project, National Advisory Board Meeting, 09/06/2011 Athens, Greece.
- Ugur, K. (2011). Social networks sites - how do we cope? Speech and discussion on teacher-parent-conference in Otepää Gymnasium (February 9th). Estonia.

- Velicu, A. (2011). "Riscuri si siguranta pe internet. Prezentarea rezultatelor EU Kids Online II", Presentation at Safer Internet Day, Bucuresti.
- Von Feilitzen, C. (2011). Presentation of European report to three stakeholders. Sweden.
- Von Feilitzen, C. (2011). Presentation of Swedish findings to six Swedish stakeholders. Sweden.
- Von Feilitzen, C. (2011). Presentation on November 16, 2011, of the Swedish EU Kids Online report /findings on a big meeting with stakeholders. Sweden.
- Von Feilitzen, C. (2011). Presentation of findings for Radio and TV Council, Nacka Strand, Stockholm, May 19. Sweden.
- Barbovschi, M. (2010). Initial findings from the EU Kids Online II project. Bucharest: Faculty of Sociology and Social Work. October 28<sup>th</sup>, Romania.
- Barbovschi, M. (2010). Initial findings from the EU Kids Online II project. Bucharest: Faculty of Sociology and Social Work, October 28th. Romania.
- Boteva D. & Marinova, J. (2010) Presentation of the initial results of the pan European research within the EU klds Online II with analysis of the national data.
- Cagiltay, K. (2010). Presentation to the 27th National Turkish Informatics Association Meeting. Turkey.
- Cagiltay, K., Ogan, C., Kasikci, D. N., Karakus, T. & Kursun, E. (2010). EU Kids Online Türkiye Bulguları. Presented at General Directorate of Family and Social, October 21. Turkey.
- CyberEthics Team (2010). 'Possible online dangers: Chat room, instant messaging, social networking, gaming, and mobile phones.' Presentation given at the English School. Nicosia, Cyprus. October 11, (2010). Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2010) 'Dangers of the Internet and ways to protect yourself.' Presentation given at Laxia High School. Laxia, Cyprus. November 26, 2010. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2010) 'Dangers of the Internet and ways to protect yourself.' Presentation given at Evrychou High School. Evrychou, Cyprus. November 30, 2010. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2010) Event to promote CyberEthics and safer Internet at MYMALL. Limassol, Cyprus. February 5, 2011.
- CyberEthics Team. (2010). 'Protect children from dangers of the Internet.' Presentation given to Kiti Elmentary School Parents Association. Kity, Cyprus. November 24, 2010. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. 'The Safer Internet Helpline.' Presentation given at Aradipou Lyceum. Larnaka, Cyprus. November 18, 2010. Cyprus.
- d'Haenens, L. (2010). Internet uses, experience of online risks & harm, and coping strategies among European children. Initial findings from EU Kids Online. Presentation at IPTS workshop IPTS Workshop on 'The Paradoxes of ICTs and Social Inclusion: Do ICTs Increase Opportunities for Young People at Risk?' (Belgian).
- d'Haenens, L. (2010). Online risks among Belgian children; first results of EU Kids Online study. Presentation at 'Apestaartjaren' in Ghent, organised by Jeugdwerknet.
- Dürager, A. (2010). Participation at the Stakeholder Meeting of the Austrian Safer Internet Organisation in Vienna/Austria, 28 September, 2010. Austria.
- Hagen, I. (2010). Ungdommars digitale verd: Utfordringer for lærarutdanning og skule? (The Digital World of Youth. Challenges for teachers training and schools). Fagseminar om lærerutdanning for trinn 8-13; 2010-10-25. Norway.
- Hasebrink, U. (2010). Die Nutzung sozialer Netzwerke im Internet durch Jugendliche [Young people's use of social networking sites], Paper presented to the 19th Federal Congress for School Psychology, Hameln/Germany, 18th November 2010. Germany.
- Kalmus, V. (2010). Lapsevanemad, õpetajad ja eakaaslaste laste internetikasutuse vahendajana. Paper presented at the EU Kids' Online II Stakeholders Seminar, December 6, Tartu, Estonia.
- Kasikci, D., Cagiltay, K., Ogan, C., Karakus, T. & Kursun, E. (2010). Presentation at INET-TR "10th Internet in Turkey Conference". Turkey.
- Kirwil, L. (2010). Polskie dzieci w Internecie 2010. Wyniki z badań EU Kids Online II [Polish children on the Internet 2010. Findings from the EU Kids Online II project].

- Presentation given during the consultations with the Polish stakeholders. December 3, 2010, Warsaw: Foundation Nobody's Children.
- Kupiainen, R. (2010). EU Kids Online II. Katsaus Suomeen. November (Finnish)
  - Laszlo, E. (2010). Harm and responses to harm. Data from the EU Kids Online II project. Bucharest: Faculty of Sociology and Social Work, October 28th. Romania.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Chair, 'A grand coalition on child internet safety'. Pre-meeting at the Internet Governance Forum, Vilnius, September 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Changing media, changing families. With Ranjana Das. Plenary presentation to the Polis event, Media and Family, LSE, November 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Changing media, changing families. With Ranjana Das. Plenary presentation to the Polis event, Media and Family, LSE, November 2010. UK
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Cross-national comparative media research: aligning theoretical, practical and political considerations. Keynote lecture to the ECREA Pre-Conference, "Doing global media studies", Bremen, Oct 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). How can we make media literacy easier for each citizen to access?' Presentation to the conference, "Media Literacy for all. Conference presentation to IHECS and European Parliament, Brussels, December.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). How can we make media literacy easier for each citizen to access? Presentation to the conference, "Media Literacy for all", IHECS and European Parliament, Brussels, December, 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). How can we make media literacy easier for each citizen to access? Presentation to the conference, "Media Literacy for all", IHECS and European Parliament, Brussels, December, 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Panellist, '3 clicks to the Big Society'. Young Foundation/Google. London, Sept. 2010. UK.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Plenary presentation, Children and internet safety: Reflections on evidence-based policy, to the Media Literacy Conference, London, November 2010. UK.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Plenary presentation, Children and internet safety: Reflections on evidence-based policy, to the Media Literacy Conference, London, November 2010. UK.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Keynote lecture to the Safer Internet Forum, EC Safer Internet Programme, Luxembourg, Oct 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Plenary presentation to the 8th ITU World Telecommunication/ICT Indicators (WTI) Meeting, Geneva, November 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Keynote lecture to the Safer Internet Forum, EC Safer Internet Programme, Luxembourg, Oct 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Risks and safety on the internet: The perspective of European children. Plenary presentation to the 8th ITU World Telecommunication/ICT Indicators (WTI) Meeting, Geneva, November 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Trends shaping the experience of European children online. Presentation to the European Social Networking Task Force, Brussels, September 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Trends shaping the experience of European children online. Presentation to the European Social Networking Task Force, Brussels, September 2010
  - Livingstone, S. (2010).Panellist, '3 clicks to the Big Society'. Young Foundation/Google. London, Sept. 2010.
  - Livingstone, S. Chair, (2010). A grand coalition on child internet safety'. Pre-meeting at the Internet Governance Forum, Vilnius, September 2010.
  - Mascheroni, G. (2010). Presentation at the "Italian Centre for Internet Safety" advisory board. Italy.

- Mascheroni, G. (2010) "Comunicare la sicurezza in rete: il Safer Internet day", in 3° Convegno internazionale sulla Qualità del Welfare La tutela dei Minori, Riva del Garda, 11-13 novembre 2010.
- Mascheroni, G. (2010). Presentation of the EU Kids Online Initial Findings at the "Italian Centre for Internet Safety" advisory board, Rome, Italy.
- O'Neill, B. (2010). EU Kids Online: Risks and safety on the internet. Presentation to the Internet Safety Advisory Council, Dublin, Office of Internet Safety, November 24, 2010. Ireland.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. (2010). Das Social Web im Kontext der Entwicklungsaufgaben junger Menschen (The social web in the context of the developmental tasks of young. Austria.
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Trültzsch, S. (Eds) (2010). Europas Jugend im Social Web: Individuelle Perspektiven (Europe's youth in the social web: Individual perspectives). Austria.
- Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. (2010). How to raise a baby tiger? Video lecture at E-learning open study day, Estonia.
- Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. (2010). Infotehnoloogia võimalused ja ohud (Information technology opportunities and threats) [PDF document]. Retrieved from lecture notes Online Website: Pruulmann-Vengerfeldt, P. (2010) How to raise a baby tiger? Video lecture at E-learning open study day, Estonia.
- Reboul, P. (2010). Les jeunes et Internet, de quoi avons-nous peur ? Communication présentée dans le cycle de conférences *Jeunes et Internet*, 10 December. Saint-Etienne, France, December.
- Ságvári, B. (2010). Major findings of the EU Kids Online research (EU Kids Online workshop, ELTE - Eötvös Loránd University of Sciences, 16.12.2010). [www.tatk.elte.hu](http://www.tatk.elte.hu) Hungary.
- Sandu, O. (2010). Un copil român din șapte, agresat pe internet [One Romanian child out of seven, harassed on the Internet]. Adevărul Online, November, 10. Romania.
- Shitta, G. & Spyrou, I. (2010). Dangers of the Internet and ways to be protected. Presentation given to Scouts association, Cyprus, 16 October 2010. Cyprus.
- Siibak, A. (2010). Ülevaade peamistest uurimistulemustest: Eesti lapsed ja online riskid. Paper presented at the EU Kids Online II Stakeholders Seminar, December 6, Tartu, Estonia.
- Staksrud, E. (2010). Children and online risk. Presentation for and exchange with high school students, Dept. of Media and Communications, University of Oslo. Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2010). Children and the Internet. Paper presented at the Edok, Sandefjord, Norway.
- Stald, G. (2010). EU KIDS ONLINE II ADVISORY BOARD Denmark 27.10.2010. Presentation at meeting with Danish EU Kids Denmark Advisory Board at the IT University of Copenhagen. Participants from Research, NGOs and Industry. Denmark.
- Tsaliki, L. (2010). Presentation of EU KIDS ONLINE II at the Greek National Advisory Board for Safer Internet, by invitation. Greece.
- Ugur, K. (2010). Esialgsed soovitusel poliitikutele, tootjatele, kasvatajatele. Paper presented at the EU Kids Online II Stakeholders Seminar, December 6, Tartu, Estonia.
- Velicu, A. (2010). The offline and online bullying. Harassment - between parental perception and children's reality. Bucharest: Faculty of Sociology and Social Work, October 28<sup>th</sup>. Romania.
- Velicu, A. (2010). The offline and online bullying. Harassment - between parental perception and children's reality. October 28th Bucharest: Faculty of Sociology and Social Work. Romania.
- Võime, M. (2010). Eesti laste ülemäärast netikasutusest. Paper presented at the EU Kids Online II Stakeholders Seminar, December 6, Tartu, Estonia.
- Garmendia, M. (2009) Keynote speech about EU Kids Online on The European Day for Data Protection. This event launched a campaign to raise awareness of privacy in

Secondary Schools in the Basque Country. The campaign was supported by the Basque Ministry of Education and the Basque Agency for Data Protection. January 28<sup>th</sup>.

- Livingstone, S. (2009). *Positive Online Content for Children: A response from Sonia Livingstone for the EU Kids Online network*, presentation in Luxembourg, March.
- Stald, G. (2009). EU Kids Online II. Advisory Board Denmark 25.11.2009. Presentation at EU Kids Online Advisory Board meeting, IT University of Copenhagen. Participants from research, NGOs and Industry. Denmark.
- Haddon, L. (2008). Presentation drawing upon EU Kids Online material as the meeting of the Young Presidents Organisation *Changes in Media and Parenting, Safe Parenting in the Internet Age*, April 23rd, at the Child Exploitation and Online Protection Centre, London.
- Livingstone, S. (2008). 'European research results from EU Kids Online'. Plenary lecture to the *Safer Internet Forum 2008*, European Commission, Luxembourg, September.
- Livingstone, S. (2008). '*Keeping Children & Young People Safe Online*', 28<sup>th</sup> January, The Ibis Earl's Court, London
- Ortner, C. (2008). Participated in a conference of advisory board of Austrian Safer Internet in September.
- Staksrud, E. (2008). Presented EU Kids Online findings to the Norwegian Awareness node and Media Authority, Fredristad, November, 5<sup>th</sup>.
- Staskrud, E. (2008). Presented the paper, 'Social Networking, risk and safety, a road paved with paradoxes', Safer Internet Forum, 24<sup>th</sup>-25<sup>th</sup> September, 2008.
- Bauwens, J. (2007). Presentation of EUKidsOnline at a meeting with the stakeholders of the national research project TIRO (Teens, ICT's, Risks and Opportunities - within the framework of Belspo, a federal scientific research program) to Child Focus, the Belgian national Node (September 19<sup>th</sup>).
- Bojana, L., (2007). Safer Internet Awareness Node, Slovenia
- Livingstone S. (2007) 'Children's changing media landscape'. Presentation to the Lord Layard's *Seminar on the Well-Being of Children*, CEP, LSE, London October.
- Livingstone, S. (2007) EU Kids Online. Presentation to the *EU Safer Internet Plus Programme*, Luxembourg, March..
- Livingstone, S. (2007). 'Audience interpretation and media literacy'. *ASCOR Public lecture*, University of Amsterdam, November.
- Livingstone, S. (2007). Participated in Vodafone CR (corporate responsibility) Dialogues (November).
- Livingstone, S. (2007). 'Children and their changing media and communications landscape'. Presentation to the *Risk Commission Conference on Risk and Childhood*, RSA, London, October.
- Livingstone, S. (2007). Participation in the London e-Safety Conference on Safer Internet Day (February).
- Livingstone, S. (2007). Participation in the Blogathon on Safer Internet Day (February).
- Livingstone, S. (2007). The risks of going online: what are children and young people really up to? Keynote presentation to the *London E-Safety Conference for Head Teachers and Directors of Children's Services*, London Grid for Learning, January.
- Livingstone, S., (2007) 'Children's use of online technologies'. *Safer Internet Forum*, EC Safer Internet Programme. Luxembourg, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2007) Paper at the Poke 1.0 Facebook symposium.
- O'Neill, B. (2007). Presentation to the Irish 'Internet Advisory Board' (NB Not the advisory board for EU Kids Online – this is a separate body)
- Stald, G. (2007) Presentation to the Danish Media Council.
- GERT (2006) Meeting organised by the Bulgarian Commission for Digital Communication (July)
- GERT, (2006) Meeting organised by the Bulgarian State Agency for Child Protection (November)
- Kirwil, L (2006) Board of Security of Athletics, Ministry of Sport, Warsaw, Poland, (December).

## Media coverage

- (2011, April 18). More children 'using web profiles'. Newspaper Article, Evening Herald. Ireland
- (2011, April 19). Interview with Brian O'Neill. Scott Williams Drivetime Show. Q102 Radio. Ireland.
- (2011, February 10). Interview with Simon Grehan. Kildare Today. KFM Radio. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Caution: Children at Play. Irish Times Special Supplement. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Interview with Aine Lynch. Dublin's Talking with Lynsey Dolan. Sunshine Radio. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Interview with Simon Grehan. Ed Myers Show. Clare FM Radio. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Interview with Simon Grehan. Lunchtime News. Northern Sound Radio. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Interview with Simon Grehan. Morning Ireland Radio Programme. RTE Radio 1. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). Irish children online less than Europeans. RTE News Online. Retrieved from <http://www.rte.ie/news/2011/0208/internet.html>. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). News Feature and Interviews. 5.30 News. TV 3. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). News Feature and Interviews. 7pm News. TG4 Television. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). News Feature and Interviews. Six One News. RTE One Television. Ireland.
- (2011, February 8). News Feature and Interview with Simon Grehan. News2Day. RTE Two Television. Ireland.
- (2011, February 9). Interview with Simon Grehan. The Morning Show with Declan Meehan. East Coast FM. Ireland.
- 02/6/11, Interview with Brazilian educational TV 'Futura' <http://www.futura.org.br/> Brazil.
- 2011 UK Safer Internet Day Radio Programme, 7/2/11 <http://www.saferinternet.org.uk/safer-internet-day/internet-radio> UK.
- 3/3/11 Interview with Metro International reporter Elisabeth Braw. UK
- 4% van de kinderen gepest, (06/10/2011), several news websites, such as Nu.nl, De Pers, upc.nl. Netherlands.
- 60.000 kinderen online gepest, (06/10/2011), POWnews. Netherlands.
- 7 ani, vârsta la care încep să folosească internetul copiii din Europa (2010, October 22). Romania Libera, online edition. Romania.
- A magyar gyerekek nem féltik személyes adataikat (Hungarian children are not afraid for their personal data). Index.hu (2011) - market leading news portal of Hungary
- A szülőknek fogalmuk sincs, mi zajlik a számítógép előtt (Parents are not aware of what's going on in their children's computer). www.eduline.hu (2011) - educational thematic portal. Hungary.
- A.C. (June, 2011). Pornography and online violence across children in Romania: 25.7% of children questioned received sexual images online. HotNews.ro [online publication]. Romania.
- ABola.pt (4/2/2011). "Portugal é o país europeu com menos crianças com acesso à internet", <http://www.abola.pt/mundos/ver.aspx?id=245686> Portugal.
- Actukids Multimédia (17/01/2011). "L'enquête EU Kids online montre ..." France.
- Adelbert, H. (2011, October 10). Lastega tuleb internetis varitsevatsest ohtudest rääkida varakult [One has to talk to children about risks on the internet early]. [www.naine24.ee](http://www.naine24.ee). Estonia.
- Adolescentii romani "traiesc" pe internet (2011, February 11). Ne-cenzurat.ro (online news portal) Romania.
- Adresseavisen. (2011, 13.01). Norske barn sliter med å skri av PC-en, Print, Adresseavisen, p. 8. Norway.

- Aftenposten. (2011). Få jenter som laster ned fra nett [few girls download from the Internet]. Aftenposten mobile phone edition. Retrieved from
- <http://mobil.aftenposten.no/a.mob?i=4233736&p=aftenposten> website. Norway.
- Aftenposten. (2011). Få jenter som laster ned fra nett [few girls download from the Internet].
- Aftenposten. Retrieved from [http://www.aftenposten.no/kul\\_und/article4233736.ece](http://www.aftenposten.no/kul_und/article4233736.ece) website. Norway.
- Aftenposten. (2011). Norske barn er mest på farlige nettsteder. Aftenposten. Retrieved from <http://www.aftenposten.no/forbruker/digital/nyheter/article4259737.ece> website: <http://www.aftenposten.no/forbruker/digital/nyheter/article4259737.ece> Norway.
- Aftenposten. (26.09.2011). - Få jenter som laster ned fra nett [few girls download from the Internet], Aftenposten. Norway.
- amilie & Medier (Producer). (2011, 24.02.2011). Bør barn være på Facebook? [Should children be on Facebook?]. fom.no. [Online News] Retrieved from <http://www.fom.no/nyheter/bor-barn-verre-pa-facebook> Norway.
- Animasoft.com (31/01/2011). "Internet : quels risques pour les enfants européens" France
- Anita Rita Cillis, "Chat, siti e video: i forzati del porno presi nella Rete", La Repubblica, April 5th 2011. Italy.
- Antena3.ro (June, 2011). Ancheta EU Kids Online: 25,7% dintre copiii din România au primit imagini sau mesaje sexuale pe internet. [Online portal of Romanian TV station]. Romania.
- APA (2011): Parents underestimate online risks. 06.04.2011. Austria.
- Apopi, M.D. (2011, February 8). EU Kids Online a publicat raportul preliminar al anchetei privind utilizarea Internetului. Sighet Online (local news online portal). Romania.
- Archip, A. (2011, January 12). Copiii români, dintre cei mai hărțuiți pe Internet din Europa. Evenimentul Zilei, editia online. Romania.
- Artesi Internet (17/01/2011). "Quels risques pour les enfants européens ?" France.
- Avrupa'dan Türkiye'nin "Ynternet Karnesi" (Turkey's Internet report card from Europe). (2011, October 20). Ayrıntıly Haber. Turkey.
- Avrupa'dan Türkiye'nin "Ynternet Karnesi" (Turkey's the Internet Report Card from Europe). (2011, October 20). Hürses. Turkey.
- Barbovschi, M. (May, 2011). Competente digitale. [post on personal blog]. Romania.
- Barnevakten. (2011, 13.01.). Norske barn på topp i bruk av nettporno [Norwegian children on top in use of netporn] Retrieved 13.01.2011, 2011, from <http://www.barnevakten.no/article/824> Norway.
- Barnevakten. (2011, 13.01.). Norske barn på topp i bruk av nettporno [Norwegian children on top in use of netporn] Retrieved 13.01.2011, 2011, from <http://www.barnevakten.no/article/824>. Norway.
- Barnevakten. (2011, 18.01.). Kompetente med risikosøkende nettbrukere [competent, but risk-seeking netusers] Retrieved 20.01.2011, 2011, from <http://www.barnevakten.no/article/827> Norway.
- Barnevakten. (2011, 26.04). Barn med liten beskyttelse på Facebook [Children have little protection on Facebook] Retrieved 26.04.2011, 2011, from <http://www.barnevakten.no/barn-med-liten-beskyttelse-paa-facebook/> Norway.
- Basque Radio Station. (Euskadi Irratia - Basque Public Broadcaster). (08/02/2011) Interview Maialen Garmendia. Portugal.
- Basque Radio Station. (Onda Cero - Bilbao). (08/02/2011) Interview Maialen Garmendia. Portugal.
- Basque Radio Station. (Onda Cero - Donostia-San Sebastian). (08/02/2011) Interview Maialen Garmendia. Portugal.
- Basque Radio Station. (Onda Vasca). (08/02/2011) Interview Miguel Angel Casado. Portugal.
- Basque Radio Station. (Onda Vasca-magazine). (08/02/2011). . Interview Miguel Angel Casado
- Basque Radio Station. (Punto Radio). (08/02/2011) Interview Miguel Angel Casado. Portugal.

- BBC News, 10/1/11, Is modern life too sexy for our children?  
[http://news.bbc.co.uk/panorama/hi/front\\_page/newsid\\_9349000/9349215.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/panorama/hi/front_page/newsid_9349000/9349215.stm) UK.
- BBC Webwise (20/4/2011). "WebWise news report - children on Facebook".  
<http://www.bbc.co.uk/blogs/webwise/2011/04/webwise-news-report---children.shtml> UK
- BBC1 Sunday Morning Live, 5/9/10, Is television good for kids? UK.
- BCW IT Leadership (19/4/2011). "UK "under-agers" are social networking junkies".  
<http://www.businesscomputingworld.co.uk/uk-under-agers-are-social-networking-junkies/> UK
- Bellos, N. (2011), "Kids are unprotected when online: Survey about SNS",  
Naftemporiki, 19/04/2011. Greece.
- Bergens Tidende. (2011, 17.01.). Vi har glemt hva som faktisk er på nettet, Print,  
Bergens Tidende, p. 27. Norway.
- Bergens Tidende. (2011, 19.10). "-Ikke gi barna pc før de er 18", online, Bergens  
Tidende. Retrieved from <http://www.bt.no/nyheter/lokalt/-Ikke-gi-barna-PC-fr-de-er-18-2595217.html> Norway.
- Bergens Tidende. (2011, 19.10). På europatoppen i farlig nettbruk, Print, Bergens  
Tidende, pp. 1 (main frontpage news), 4-5. Norway.
- Bir, A. A. (2011). Who have 102 friends at 10 years old?. Bugun Newspaper.  
Retrieved February 12, 2011, from <http://www.bugun.com.tr/kose-yazisi/142426-10-yasinda-kimin-102-arkadasi-vardi-makalesi.aspx> Turkey.
- Birta, C.C. (2011). Copiii noștri petrec, în medie, 2 ore pe zi pe net [Our children  
spend on average 2 hours online daily]. Chinezu [popular Romanian blog].
- Bjerkestrand, F. (2011, 19.10.2011). Foreldrenes nettskrek, Editor commentary, blog  
version, Bergens Tidende [blog version]. Retrieved from  
<http://blogg.bt.no/bjerkestrand/2011/10/19/foreldrenes-nettskrek/> Norway.
- bmukk (2011): Parents underestimate online risks. Bildung.at - Das Bildungsportal  
für elearning, E-Government an Shared Services. 06.04.2011 Austria.
- Broadband Choice, 20/06/11, Nominet unveils shortlist for Internet Awards.  
<http://www.broadbandchoice.co.uk/news/nominet-unveils-shortlist-for-internet-awards-800584047/> UK.
- Buckey, D. (2011, February 8). Children think they use the web too much. Irish  
Examiner. Ireland.
- Buli, L. (2011, 13.01). Norwegian youth 'always' online, online, Views and News from  
Norway. Retrieved from <http://www.newsinenglish.no/2011/01/13/norwegian-youth-always-online/> Norway.
- Buli, L. (2011, 13.01). Norwegian youth 'always' online, online, Views and News from  
Norway. Retrieved from <http://www.newsinenglish.no/2011/01/13/norwegian-youth-always-online/> Norway.
- Burns, M. (2011). UK a 'high use, some risk' country for kids on the Web. In PC  
Advisor. From <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/security/3311731/uk-high-use-some-risk-country-for-kids-on-web/>
- Burns, Michael (2011). UK a 'high use, some risk' country for kids on the Web. In  
ComputerWorld. From <http://news.idg.no/cw/art.cfm?id=F3254BA7-1A64-67EA-E4D5798142643CEF>
- Byrne, S. (2001, February 5). Home and Living. The RTE Guide. Ireland
- Cagiltay, K. (2011). Press Release of Last Report of EU Kids Online II. Retrieved 20  
October, 2011, from <http://www.aksam.com.tr/iste-turkiyenin-internet-karnesi--73937h.html>
- Candis (25/10/2011). "Parental advice: The internet can be used in positive ways".  
<http://www.candis.co.uk/parental-and-family-health-news/3675/parental-advice-the-internet-can> UK
- Carmelo Garitaonandia/Gemma Martinez/Miguel Angel Casado. TV news Interview  
(2011, March 28). Canal Sur (Andalusian Public Broadcaster). Spain.
- Carmelo Garitaonandia/Gemma Martinez/Miguel Angel Casado. TV news Interview  
(2011, March 28). TVE (Spanish Public Broadcaster). Spain.
- Carmelo Garitaonandia/Gemma Martinez/Miguel Angel Casado. TV news Interview  
(2011, March 28). RTPA (Asturias Public Broadcaster) Spain.
- Caruana, Francine (2011). Staying safe on the internet. In The Malta Independent  
Online. From <http://www.independent.com.mt/news.asp?newsitemid=133619>
- Cecutta, C. (2011) Ragazzi in rete,. Più competenze per evitare i rischi (Kids Online.  
Digital skills to avoid risks) Libertà, 11 May 2011. Italy.

- Celen, F. K., Celik, A. & Seferoglu, S. S. (2011). Children's Internet Usage and Online Risks They Face. XIII. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı (AB11), 2-4 Pubat 2011, Ynönü Üniversitesi, Malatya, Turkey.
- Celik, H. (Anchor). (2011). Haftasonu Moderatoru. (TV Show). Ystanbul, Turkey: 24 TV
- Child Protection in Europe (May, 2011). Romanian children still surfing among online sharks. [Online publication] Romania.
- Children are cyberbullied, (06/11/2011), Children's news. Netherlands.
- Children do not know safety the Internet (2011). Retrieved October 20, 2011, from <http://www.aa.com.tr/tr/kategoriler/bilim-teknoloji/98712-cocuklar-guvenli-interneti-bilmiyor>
- Chronaki, D. (2011), "Greek Children and Social Networking", Short Interview, Radio 9.89. (Greece) Expresso (18/4/2011), "Crianças vulneráveis nas redes sociais", <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/criancas-vulneraveis-nas-redes-sociais=f644321> Portugal.
- CiênciaHoje.pt (5/11/2010), "Crianças portuguesas usam internet em privado", <http://www.cienciahoje.pt/index.php?oid=45922&op=all>
- Çocuklar Güvenli İnterneti Bilmiyor. (2011, October 19). Bursa Gerçe. Turkey.
- Çocuklar İnternet Risklerini Bilmiyor (Children do not know risks of the İnternet). (2011, October 19). Hürriyet Ankara. Turkey.
- ControlInternet.ro (May, 2011). Ce fac copiii pe Internet? Ancheta EU Kids Online raspunde. [online publication]. Romania..
- Corlean, N. (2011, March). Siguranța pe internet. Copiii continuă să fie expuși pericolelor. Apostolat in Tara Fagarasului (online magazine). Romania.
- Cuando es más fácil ser uno mismo en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 8) El Diario Vasco, p. 4 <http://www.diariovasco.com/v/20110208/al-dia-sociedad/cuando-facil-mismo-internet-20110208.html> Spain.
- Cum ne ferim de pericolele din mediul online? (2011, March 29). Eva.ro Romania.
- Cum ne ferim de pericolele din mediul online? (2011, March 29). Ziare.com Romania
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'CyberBullying in Cyprus and Europe.' Cosmopolitan Magazine. February 28, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Internet addiction.' Appearance on TV show "Apo Mera se Mera" at CyBC. February 8, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Internet safety education.' Appearance at radio show "Proino dromologio" at CyBC. February 9, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Parents' involvement with their children on the İnternet.' Appearance on TV show "Syn plin" at CyBC. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer İnternet Day 2011, goals of Safer İnternet Helpline and Hotline.' Appearance on radio show at Radio Proto. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer İnternet Day 2011, goals of Safer İnternet Helpline and Hotline.' Appearance on radio show at Radio Proto. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer İnternet Day 2011.' Appearance on radio show at Sigma. February 4, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer İnternet Day 2011.' Appearance on TV show at Pafos TV. February 4, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer İnternet Day 2011.' Announcement on radio show at CyBC. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer İnternet Day 2011.' Appearance on TV show "7/10" at CyBC. February 7, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer İnternet Day 2011.' Announcement on radio show at CyBC. February 8, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Promotion of Safer İnternet Day 2011.' Appearance on radio show "Guro sto mikrofono" at CyBC. February 8, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Safer İnternet Day 2011.' Appearance at radio show "Konta stous neous" at CyBC. February 10, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'Social Networking Sites.' Appearance on radio show at CyBC. January 5, 2011. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2011) 'The Safer İnternet Helpline and Safer İnternet Day 2011.' Appearance on radio show at Radio Cosmos. February 4, 2011. Cyprus.

- Dagbladet. (2011, 13.01.2011). Norske barn ser mest porno i Europa [Norwegian children watches most porno in Europe], Online newspaper article, Dagbladet. Retrieved from <http://www.dagbladet.no/2011/01/13/nyheter/innenriks/forskning/barn/internett/15043552/> Norway.
- Dagenmagazinet.no. (2011). Norske barn på nettpornotoppen [Norwegian children tops online porn] 13.01 at 13:15. Retrieved 13.01, 2011, from <http://www.dagenmagazinet.no/Nyheter/Innenriks/tabid/248/Default.aspx?articleView=true&ModuleId=70477> Norway.
- Dahl, A. K. (Producer). (2011, 31.01.11). Norske barn bruker nettet mest. hardware.no. [Online News] Retrieved from [http://www.hardware.no/artikler/norske\\_barn\\_bruker\\_netet\\_mest/80670](http://www.hardware.no/artikler/norske_barn_bruker_netet_mest/80670) Norway.
- Daily Mail, 27/3/10, I believe Facebook is a toxic addiction, <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/femail/article-1261037/Janet-Street-Porter-I-believe-Facebook-toxic-addiction.html> UK.
- De Haan, J. (2010). Spelenderwijs mediawijs? *MMNieuws* 2010/3, p.13.
- DeHavilland (2011). Parliamentary Inquiry into Online Child Protection hears from Lucy Faithful Foundation, the Mother's Union, YoungMinds, Marie Collins Foundation and LSE. UK.
- Dekleta prav tako pogosto kot fantje trpinèijo svoje vrstnike na internetu (2011). Safe.si, Slovenia.
- delo.si (13/1/2011) "Starši so premalo pozorni na neprimerne vsebine". Slovenia
- delo.si (16/2/2011) "Medmrežje in slovenska mladina: soba in 249 prijateljev iz računalnika" Slovenia.
- Destak (19/4/2011), "Comissão alerta para perigo das redes sociais", p. 8, <http://www.destak.pt/docs/1877/lisboa.pdf> Portugal.
- Destak (2011). Relatório europeu aponta Portugal como país de "baixo uso, algum risco". In <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/106912-relatorio-europeu-aponta-portugal-como-pais-de-baixo-uso-algum-risco> Portugal
- Destak.pt (13/1/2011), "Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/84832-apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental> Portugal.
- Destak.pt (13/1/2011), "Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/84832-apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental> Portugal.
- Destak.pt (4/2/2011). "Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos", <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/86759-jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expoem-se-a-riscos> Portugal.
- DestinationSanté (27/2/2011). "Enfants sur Internet : limiter les risques", <http://www.destinationssante.com/Enfants-sur-Internet-limiter-les-risques.html> France.
- Dítí na internetu: Jaký je přístup českých rodičů k ochraně dětí na síti? (2011). In Šance dítím, www.sancedetem.cz. Retrieved October, 2011 from <http://www.sancedetem.cz/srv/www/content/pub/cs/clanky/deti-na-internetu-jaky-je-pristup-ceskych-rodicu-k-ochrane-deti-na-siti-9.html> Czech Republic.
- Diário de Notícias (4/2/2011). "Jovens portugueses têm mais portáteis", p. 22
- Die Presse (2011) Porn and meetings: Parents underestimate online risks. 06.04.2011 Austria.
- Digital Knowledge Centre, 08/2/11, Young teens find it easier to "be themselves" online than offline. [http://www.digitalstrategyconsulting.com/intelligence/2011/02/young\\_teens\\_find\\_it\\_easier\\_to\\_php](http://www.digitalstrategyconsulting.com/intelligence/2011/02/young_teens_find_it_easier_to_php) UK.
- Digital Trends, 13/1/11, EU to parents: Don't trust child safety to Internet filters. <http://www.digitaltrends.com/computing/eu-to-parents-dont-trust-child-safety-to-internet-filters/> UK.
- Digital Trends, 19/04/11, Study: One in five EU kids aged 9-12 are on Facebook. <http://www.digitaltrends.com/mobile/study-one-in-five-eu-kids-aged-9-12-are-on-facebook/> UK.
- Digitalna agenda: samo dve spletišči socialnega mreženja samodejno varujeta zasebnost profilov mladoletnikov (2011). Europa.eu, Slovenia.

- Digitalna agenda: zmagovalci natečaja za najboljše otrokom prijazne spletne vsebine (2011). Europa.eu, Slovenia.
- Dla Studenta (2011). Nieznana tożsamość dzieci w sieci. From [http://studia.dlastudenta.pl/artukul/Nieznana\\_tozsamosc\\_dzieci\\_w\\_sieci,63191.html](http://studia.dlastudenta.pl/artukul/Nieznana_tozsamosc_dzieci_w_sieci,63191.html) Poland.
- DN.pt (4/2/2011). "Bibliotecas em Portugal são cada vez mais procuradas por crianças e jovens", [http://www.dn.pt/inicio/portugal/interior.aspx?content\\_id=1776107](http://www.dn.pt/inicio/portugal/interior.aspx?content_id=1776107) Portugal.
- DN.pt (4/2/2011). "Mais de duas em cada cinco crianças com computador nunca foi aconselhada sobre segurança", Portugal. [http://www.dn.pt/inicio/portugal/interior.aspx?content\\_id=1776133](http://www.dn.pt/inicio/portugal/interior.aspx?content_id=1776133)
- dnevnik.si (1/3/2011) "Samo v lanskem letu se je obseg spletnih goljufij povečal za skoraj četrtno". Slovenia
- dnevnik.si (3/2/2011) "Je "krava debela" na tej ali na oni strani etičnosti?" Slovenia
- Door cyberpesten voelt kind zich zelfs thuis niet veilig, (06/10/2011), De Volkskrant. Netherlands.
- Dziennik Internautow Internauci (2011). Dlaczego młodzi ukrywa tożsamość w sieci. From [http://di.com.pl/news/35798,1,0,Dlaczego\\_mlodziez\\_ukrywa\\_tozsamosc\\_w\\_sieci.html](http://di.com.pl/news/35798,1,0,Dlaczego_mlodziez_ukrywa_tozsamosc_w_sieci.html)
- e-demokracija.si (17/1/2011) "Kdo mladino uči o uporabi spletnih tehnologij?" Slovenia
- e-demokracija.si (17/5/2010) "Internet uporablja 75 % otrok v EU". Slovenia
- Educare.pt (21/2/2011). "Internet: os mais novos são mais vigiados", <http://www.educare.pt/educare/Actualidade/Noticia.aspx?contentid=90393CEFAF6807B4E0400A0AB8001D4B&opsel=1&channelid=0> Portugal.
- Eesti juhib küberkiusajate edetabelit [Estonia leads the top of cyberbullies] (2011, October 5). Õhtuleht, online. Estonai.
- Eesti juhib küberkiusajate edetabelit [Estonia leads the top of cyberbullies]. (2011, October 5). ERR Uudised [Estonian National Broadcasting News (online)]. Estonia.
- Eesti Mozartid haamri ja arvutiga [Estonian Mozarts with a hammer and a computer]. (2011, October 8). Postimees, p. 2. Estonia.
- Eesti noored suhtlevad veebis võõraste inimestega agaralt (2011, January 30). Õhtuleht. Estonia.
- Eesti õpetajad vajavad meediakoolitust [Estonian teachers need media education]. (2011, October 17). Postimees. Estonia.
- Egyre fiatalabb korban kezdenek internetezni a gyerekek (Children start using the internet ever earlier) (2011) Magyar Nemzet, 28 September 2011. Hungary.
- Egyre fiatalabbak neteznek (They are using the net ever earlier) (2011) Hir24, 30 September 2011
- Egyre korábban neteznek a gyerekek (Children use the net ever younger) (2011) Újbuda Közösségi Portál, 30 September 2011. Hungary.
- Ekko, P. (02.08.2011). Sorg på Internett [Radio discussion programme]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- Ekko, P. (03.08.2011). En av fire norske barn er på hat sider på Internett [Radio discussion programme]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- El 10% de los menores españoles son víctimas de acoso en Internet (2011, February). Diario de Navarra. <http://www.diariodenavarra.es/20110207/culturaysociedad/el-10-ciento-menores-espanoles-son-victimas-acoso-internet.html?not=2011020717195996&idnot=2011020717195996&dia=20110207&seccion=culturaysociedad&seccion2=tecnologia&chnl=40&ph=6>
- El 11% de los menores acceden a contenidos sexuales en la red. (2011, March 29). La Voz de Galicia, p. 33 (Newspaper). Spain.
- El 11% de los menores ha visto contenidos sexuales por internet. (2011, March 29). El Correo, p. 16 (Newspaper). Spain.
- El 11% de los niños asegura acceder a contenidos sexuales. (2011, March 29). Noticias de Álava, p. 10. (Newspaper). Spain.
- El 11% de los niños ha visto sexo en internet. (2011, March 29). El Correo de Andalucía, p.31 (Newspaper). Spain.
- El 11% de los niños ve sexo en la red. (2011, March 29). SUR. p.43 (Newspaper)

- El 60% de los padres desconoce el acoso a sus hijos en internet. (2011, March 29). La Vanguardia, p. 31. (Newspaper). Spain.
- El acoso a menores en la red es más bajo en España que en la UE (2011, March 29). La Región, p. 12 (Newspaper). Spain.
- El Mostrador (22/4/2011). "La privacidad de los niños en las redes sociales". <http://www.elmostrador.cl/vida-en-linea/2011/04/22/la-privacidad-de-los-ninos-en-las-redes-sociales/> Spain.
- El primer chat con siete años. (2011, March 29). Granada hoy. p.16 (Newspaper)
- El riesgo español ante el cyberbullying es inferior a la media juvenil europea. (2011, March 29). El Correo Gallego, p. 38 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Ellis, F. (2011, February 8). Most children have seen sexual images on web. The Independent. Ireland.
- ERR News, Researchers: Kindergarten Teachers Need Media Literacy Training, (Estonian Public Broadcasting), 18-10-2011, <http://news.err.ee/education/b09859d8-9404-4557-8e6e-c4598a0de3e1>
- Escaso control parental de los contenidos que observan los menores en internet. (2011, March 29). GARA. p.18 (Newspaper). Spain.
- EurActiv, 13/1/11, Parents neglecting risks of child surfing, says survey. <http://www.euractiv.com/en/infosociety/parents-neglecting-risks-child-web-surfing-survey-news-501229> UK.
- euranet (13/1/2011) "Raziskava EU Kids Online". Slovenia
- EuroAlert, 22/06/11, Social networking sites do not have a clear access for minors to privacy. information <http://euroalert.net/en/news.aspx?idn=12853> UK.
- Euroopa Komisjon: lapsed ei ole digitaalsete ohtude eest piisavalt kaitstud [European Commission: Children are not sufficiently protected from digital risks]. (2011, September 13). Postimees. Estonia.
- europa.gov.si (14/1/2011) "V Sloveniji malo staršev spremlja otrokovo uporabo interneta". Slovenia.
- Evelin Ilves: lapsevanemad peavad virtuaalmaailma ohtudega kursis olema (2011, February 8). News portal [www.DELFI.ee](http://www.DELFI.ee). Estonia
- Experti: Dítì nemají na síti zábrany, musí se zvýšit bezpečnost. (2011). In R1 Genus – Regionální televize. Retrieved June 9., 2011 from <http://www.r1genus.cz/clanky/mladoboleslavsko-1/experti-deti-nemaji-na-siti-zabrany-musi-se-zvysit-bezpecnost-10137/> Czech Republic.
- Expresso.pt (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet-apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental=f625837>. Portugal.
- Expresso.pt (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet-apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental=f625837> Portugal.
- Expresso.pt (4/2/2011). "Internet: Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos - estudo", <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet-jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expoem-se-a-riscos-estudo=f630228> Portugal.
- Expresso.pt (4/2/2011). "Internet: Mais de duas em cada cinco crianças com computador nunca foi aconselhada sobre segurança", <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet-mais-de-duas-em-cada-cinco-criancas-com-computador-nunca-foi-aconselhada-sobre-seguranca=f630234> Portugal.
- Familie & Medier (Producer). (2011, 31.01.2011). Høyt forbruk av porno på nett [high use of porn online]. fom.no. [Online News] Retrieved from <http://www.fom.no/nyheter/hoyt-forbruk-av-porno-pa-nett> Norway.
- Familie & Medier. (2011, 28.04). Barn er venner med fremmede på Facebook [Children are friends with strangers on Facebook], Online News, fom.no. Retrieved from <http://www.fom.no/nyheter/barn-er-venner-med-fremmede-pa-facebook> Norway.
- Felelőtlenül interneteznek a magyar gyerekek (Hungarian children are using the Internet irresponsibly), 1 May, 2011, Blikk. Hungary.
- Female (2011). Nieznana tożsamość dzieci w sieci. From <http://www.female.pl/artykul/11068/Nieznana-to%C5%BCsamo%C5%9B%C4%87-dzieci-w-sieci.html> Poland.
- Femme actuelle (31/01/2011). "Internet pas si dangereux pour nos enfants!". France.

- Financial Tech Spotlight, 13/1/11, UK leads Europe in parental control use. <http://financial.tmcnet.com/news/2011/01/13/5242751.htm> UK.
- Finchchannel (The Financial Channel), 15/1/11, LSE: Children need more help to block online threats says European internet study. [http://www.finchchannel.com/Main\\_News/Tech/79125\\_LSE%3A\\_Children\\_need\\_more\\_help\\_to\\_block\\_online\\_threats\\_says\\_European\\_internet\\_study/](http://www.finchchannel.com/Main_News/Tech/79125_LSE%3A_Children_need_more_help_to_block_online_threats_says_European_internet_study/) UK.
- Four percent of Dutch children bullied on internet, (06/10/2011), Expatica website. Netherlands.
- France Inter (14/01/2011). "Inter soir". France.
- France Inter émission (26/01/2011). "Service public". France.
- Free.fr (13/1/2011). "Les dangers d'Internet pour les enfants largement relativisés". <http://high-tech.portail.free.fr/informatique/13-01-2011/les-dangers-d-internet-pour-les-enfants-largement-relativises/> France.
- Fuglehaug, W. (2011, 13.01). Norske barn sliter med å skru av PC-en, Main story, Aftenposten, pp. 1-3. Norway.
- Fummi, A. "Cattolica, ricerca su internet e minori. Giovani consapevoli, ma in rete sono soli" (Catholic University, a research on children and the internet. Youth are aware, but left alone when online), La Cronaca, 11 may 2011. Italy.
- Ganatra, S. (2011, February 6). Parents: Net Some Web Tips. The Irish Daily Star. Ireland
- Gazeta Edukacja (2011). Cyberagresja dzieci, które zmieniają tożsamość w sieci. From [http://edukacja.gazeta.pl/edukacja/1,101865,9066882,Cyberagresja\\_dzieci\\_ktore\\_zmieniaja\\_tozsamosc\\_w\\_sieci.html](http://edukacja.gazeta.pl/edukacja/1,101865,9066882,Cyberagresja_dzieci_ktore_zmieniaja_tozsamosc_w_sieci.html) Poland.
- Gazeta Prawna (2011)- Internet: Dlaczego młodzi ukrywa tożsamość w Sieci. From [http://www.gazetaprawna.pl/wiadomosci/artykuly/485114,internet\\_dlaczego\\_mlodzi\\_ukry](http://www.gazetaprawna.pl/wiadomosci/artykuly/485114,internet_dlaczego_mlodzi_ukry)
- Gemma Martinez Radio Interview (2011, April 1). Intereconomía (Spanish Radio Broadcaster). Spain.
- Generatia Online (Feb, 2011). 21% dintre copiii-internauti din Romania au fost hartuiti pe Internet. [online publication]. Romania.
- Gimlekollen Radio. (2011). Under aldersgrensen på Facebook Retrieved 04.03.2011, 2011, from <http://www.gimra.no/sider/under-aldersgrensen-pa-facebook/143/?ref=rss> Norway.
- Giovanna Mascheroni's Interview at Tele Padre Pio (digital tv channel). Italy.
- Giovanna Sciacchitano 'Un minore su 4 è meno imbarazzato se parla online', Avvenire, 8 February 2011. Interview to Giovanna Mascheroni and two articles on the Eu Kids Online [http://www.avvenire.it/Cronaca/Un+minore+su+4+meno+imbarazzato+se+parla+online\\_201102080821055900000.htm](http://www.avvenire.it/Cronaca/Un+minore+su+4+meno+imbarazzato+se+parla+online_201102080821055900000.htm) Italy.
- Giovanna Sciacchitano 'Un minore su 4 è meno imbarazzato se parla online', Avvenire, 8 February 2011. Interview to Giovanna Mascheroni and two articles on the Eu Kids Online. [http://www.avvenire.it/Cronaca/Un+minore+su+4+meno+imbarazzato+se+parla+online\\_201102080821055900000.htm](http://www.avvenire.it/Cronaca/Un+minore+su+4+meno+imbarazzato+se+parla+online_201102080821055900000.htm) Italy.
- Giovanna Sciacchitano 'Un minore su 4 è meno imbarazzato se parla online', Avvenire, 8 February 2011. Interview to Giovanna Mascheroni and two articles on the Eu Kids Online. Italy.
- God Morgen Norge [Good Morning Norway]. (17.02.2011). 1 of 4 Norwegian 9-12 year olds are on Facebook [Live TV show]. Oslo: TV2. Norway.
- Grazia (21/01/2011). "Les enfants survivent à internet". France.
- Grehan, S. (2011, February 6). Safety 'Net'. The Sunday World. Ireland
- Gulf Times, 16/1/11, Web filters not foolproof against risky sites: EU. [http://www.gulf-times.com/site/topics/article.asp?cu\\_no=2&item\\_no=410054&version=1&template\\_id=39](http://www.gulf-times.com/site/topics/article.asp?cu_no=2&item_no=410054&version=1&template_id=39)
- Güvenli internet kullanýmında Türkiye Avrupa sonuncusu (2011), retrieved 19 October, 2011, from <http://www.zaman.com.tr/haber.do?haberno=1192291>. Turkey.
- Güvenli İnternet Kullanýmında Türkiye Avrupa Sonuncusu (Turkey is the last safety Internet user among Europe). (2011, October 19). Zaman

- Güvenli İnternet Kullanımında Türkiye Avrupa Sonuncusu (Turkey is the last about using safety the Internet among Europe ),20111020, İzmir Haber Ekspres. Turkey.
- Haraga, O. (May, 2011). Romanian children still surfing among online sharks. Business Review. Romania.
- Heise online (2011). EU Commission wants to protect children better on the Internet [EU-Kommission will Kinder im Netz besser schützen]. (18.4.2011)
- Helme, K. (2011, October 14). Küberkiasamist on Eestis järjest rohkem [There is more and more cyberbullying in Estonia]. Õpetajate Leht. Estonia.
- Helme, K. (2011, October 16). Küberkiasamist on meie koolis järjest enam [More and more cyberbullying in our school]. [www.delfi.ee](http://www.delfi.ee). Estonia.
- Help Net Security, 18/04/11, Children on social networks unaware of privacy risks. <http://www.net-security.org/secworld.php?id=10916> UK.
- Helpline Sigur.info: cum ne ferim de pericolele din mediul online? (2011, March 28). Generatia Online. Romania.
- Herald.ie (31/1/2011). "Are social networks child friendly?", <http://www.herald.ie/lifestyle/parents/are-social-networks-child-friendly-2517819.html> (Irish)
- Hétévesen már rendszeresen interneteznek az európai gyerekek (At the age of seven European children are using the Internet regularly), 14 January, 2011. Inforadio. Hungary.
- Hétévesen már rendszeresen interneteznek az európai gyerekek (At the age of 7 European children are regularly using the Internet). (01.14.2011) - Hungarian news radio.<http://inforadio.hu/hirek/életmod/hir-406349> Hungary.
- Hij wilde poesjes zoeken, (06/10/2011), De Telegraaf. Netherlands.
- Host Exploit, 18/3/11, Survey Pinpoints Children's Lack of Online Safety Skills. <http://news.hostexploit.com/cyber-security-news/4826-survey-pinpoints-childrens-lack-of-online-safety-skills.html> UK.
- HotNews.co, 09/6/11, Pornography and online violence across children in Romania: 25.7% of children questioned received sexual images online [http://english.hotnews.ro/stiri-regional\\_europe-8779851-pornography-and-online-violence-across-children-romania-25-7-children-questioned-received-sexual-images-online.htm](http://english.hotnews.ro/stiri-regional_europe-8779851-pornography-and-online-violence-across-children-romania-25-7-children-questioned-received-sexual-images-online.htm) Romania.
- [http://hirszerzo.hu/belfold/20101117\\_magyar\\_fiatalok\\_kozossegi\\_portal#rss](http://hirszerzo.hu/belfold/20101117_magyar_fiatalok_kozossegi_portal#rss) Hungary.
- [http://www.broadband-finder.co.uk/news/broadband/children-not-getting-enough-out-of-internet\\_800138387.html](http://www.broadband-finder.co.uk/news/broadband/children-not-getting-enough-out-of-internet_800138387.html) UK.
- <http://www.capeargus.co.za/?fSectionId=3127&fArticleId=5699649>
- <http://www.computeach.co.uk/IT-news/IT-Computer-Technology-News/IT-industry-news-Kids-can-learn-IT-skills-with-lots-of-great-tools/800137113> UK
- <http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/health-and-families/one-in-eight-european-kids-upset-by-internet-content-poll-2113110.html> UK.
- [http://www.pcworld.com/businesscenter/article/208547/half\\_of\\_eu\\_kids\\_dont\\_know\\_how\\_to\\_be\\_safe\\_online.html](http://www.pcworld.com/businesscenter/article/208547/half_of_eu_kids_dont_know_how_to_be_safe_online.html) UK.
- <http://www.praguemonitor.com/2010/10/22/czech-children-among-most-threatened-internet-eu> Czech Republic.
- <http://www.siliconrepublic.com/digital-life/item/18437-digsch2010/>
- Huffington Post, 06/1/11, Zuckerberg Was Right: Why Facebook Should Welcome Kids Under 13. [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/larry-magid/zuckerberg-was-right-why-\\_b\\_869961.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/larry-magid/zuckerberg-was-right-why-_b_869961.html) UK.
- I (19/4/2011), "Um quarto das crianças está nas redes sociais sem protecção", <http://www.ionline.pt/conteudo/118134-um-quarto-das-criancas-esta-nas-redes-sociais-sem-proteccao> Portugal.
- I Online (13/1/2011), "Internet: apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://www.ionline.pt/conteudo/98383-internet-apanas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-controlo-parental> Portugal.
- I Online (13/1/2011), "Internet: apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://www.ionline.pt/conteudo/98383-internet-apanas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-controlo-parental> Portugal.
- ICT Scoop (20/4/2011). "Large proportion of European under-13s use social networking sites". <http://ictscoop.com/news/general-news/1448-large-proportion-of-european-under-13s-use-social-networking-sites.html> UK

- Így használják a médiát a magyar gyerekek! (This is how Hungarian children are using the Internet) (2011) Gyerekszemle, 2 October 2011. Hungary.
- IKT section article (2011). Dnevnik, Slovenia.
- I'm an image of yourself (2011), "The architects of tomorrow", ET1 channel (broadcasted at 09/01/11) (Greek).
- IndexWeb.ro (June, 2011). Pornografia si violenta online in cazul copiilor din Romania. 25,7% dintre copiii chestionati au primit imagini sexuale pe internet. [online publication]. Romania.
- Institut Sucht Prävention (2011): Parents underestimate Internet risks. 07.04.2011. Austria.
- Interview for "Toutel'Europe" (2011)
- Ýnternet Cehaletine Karpý Eđitim Part (Education is essential against the Internet illiteracy). (2011, October 20). Birgün. Turkey.
- Interneti Yasaklamayýn Dogru Kullanmayý Öđretin. (2011, October 19). Hürriyet. Turkey.
- interview (2011). Nasa zena, Slovenia.
- Interview (2011). Radio Europa, Slovenia.
- Interview (2011). Radio Student, Slovenia.
- Interview on show BlaBla (2011). Radio Koper, Slovenia.
- 'Interview with Brian O'Neill' (2011). The Tommy Marren Morning Show. Mid-West Radio. 23 August, 2011. Ireland.
- 'Interview with Brian O'Neill' (2011). The Shaun Doherty Show. Highland Radio, 24 August, 2011. Ireland.
- Interview with N. Sonck and news item about children and online risks at a commercial tv station, 06/10/2011, RTL-nieuws. Netherlands.
- Interview with N. Sonck at national radio news about children and online risks, (06/10/2011), NOS-radio 1. Netherlands.
- Interview with N. Sonck at national television news about children and online risks, (06/10/2011), NOS-nieuws. Netherlands.
- Inwestycje (2011). Nieznana tożsamość dzieci w sieci. From [http://inwestycje.pl/it\\_ebiznes/Nieznana-tozsamosc-dzieci-w-sieci;115726;0.html](http://inwestycje.pl/it_ebiznes/Nieznana-tozsamosc-dzieci-w-sieci;115726;0.html) Poland.
- Ionline (4/2/2011). "Internet: Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos - estudo", <http://www.ionline.pt/conteudo/102770-internet-jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expem-se-riscos---estudo> Portugal.
- Ioska (June, 2011). Studiu: pornografia si violenta online in cazul copiilor din Romania. [online publication]. Romania.
- Irish Examiner, 19/4/11, Pre-teens creating dangerous world online: report. <http://www.examiner.ie/ireland/pre-teens-creating-dangerous-world-online-report-151880.html> Ireland.
- Irish Herald, 19/04/11, Tenth of our children get sex messages <http://www.herald.ie/national-news/tenth-of-our-children-get-sex-messages-2623075.html> Ireland.
- Ýpte Türkiye'nin Ýnternet Karnesi (There is the Internet report card of Turkey). (2011, October 20). Ýstiklal. Turkey.
- Jak ochránit děti na Facebooku? Hlídejte, co o sobě zveřejní... (2011). In www.tn.nova.cz. Retrieved October 2011 from <http://tn.nova.cz/zpravy/domaci/temer-vsechny-deti-jsou-na-facebooku-sve-udaje-si-nehlidaji.html>. Czech Republic.
- Jebsen, A. H. (2011, 04.01.). Tryggere med tidlig nettdebut [safer with early net-debut], News feature, Dagens Næringsliv. Norway.
- JN.pt (4/2/2011). "Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis", [http://www.jn.pt/PaginaInicial/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=1776075](http://www.jn.pt/PaginaInicial/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content_id=1776075) Portugal.
- Jorge, A. (2011). "Jornalismo e segurança das crianças na internet", in Jornalismo e Jornalistas, April-June, pp. 24-25. <http://www.clubedejornalistas.pt/wp-content/uploads/2011/06/JJ46.pdf> Portugal.
- Jornal de Notícias (18/4/2011). "Bruxelas alerta para os perigos de utilização de redes sociais pelas crianças". [http://www.jn.pt/PaginaInicial/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=1833161](http://www.jn.pt/PaginaInicial/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content_id=1833161) Portugal.
- International Media Literacy Research Forum (20/4/2011). "New EU Kids Online report: Social Networking, Age and Privacy",

- <http://www.imlrf.org/member/imlrfadmin/blog/new-eu-kids-online-report-social-networking-age-and-privacy> UK.
- Jornal de Notícias (2011). Portugal é país de "baixo uso, algum risco" no acesso das crianças à Internet. In [http://www.jn.pt/PaginalNicial/Sociedade/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=2015857](http://www.jn.pt/PaginalNicial/Sociedade/Interior.aspx?content_id=2015857) Portugal.
  - Jornalismo PortoNet (9/5/2011). "Redes sociais: Deve este mundo ser explorado por crianças?". [http://jpn.icicom.up.pt/2011/05/09/redes\\_sociais\\_deve\\_este\\_mundo\\_ser\\_explorado\\_por\\_crianças.html](http://jpn.icicom.up.pt/2011/05/09/redes_sociais_deve_este_mundo_ser_explorado_por_crianças.html) Portugal.
  - Juhtkiri: Täiskasvanud joovad, lapsed kiusavad — mis meil viga on? [Editorial: Adults drink, children bully - What's wrong with us?] (2011, October 5). [www.delfi.ee](http://www.delfi.ee). Estonia
  - Kärkkäinen, H. (2011, April 20). Suomalaislapset valehtelevat ahkerasti nimensä Facebookissa. Digitoday 20.4. 2011. Finland.
  - Kind veel te kwetsbaar op internet, (06/10/2011), several regional newspapers such as Brabants dagblad. Netherlands.
  - Kinder+Digitale Median (2011): Austrian Results of EU Kids Online: Parents underestimate online risks their children might come into contact with. March 2011. Austria.
  - Kinderen en de valkuilen van het internet, (06/10/2011), De Telegraaf. Netherlands.
  - Kivimäki, S. (2010). Eurooppalainen kartta lasten mediakokemuksiin. Peili 4/2010, 30. Finland.
  - Kleine Zeitung (2011): Internet as risk: Parents are starry-eyed. Report in the Kleine Zeitung, 06.04.2011. Austria.
  - Kornberg, S. M. (Producer). (2011, 31.01). Norske barn ser mest porno [Norwegian children watches most porn]. Norgessglasset. [Podcast] Retrieved from [http://podhead.me/pod/pod\\_episoder\\$.startup?Z\\_PROG\\_ID=3763&Z\\_CHK=6356](http://podhead.me/pod/pod_episoder$.startup?Z_PROG_ID=3763&Z_CHK=6356) Norway.
  - Kornberg, S. M. (Producer). (2011, 31.01). Norske barn ser mest porno [Norwegian children watches most porn]. Norgessglasset. [Podcast] Retrieved from [http://podhead.me/pod/pod\\_episoder\\$.startup?Z\\_PROG\\_ID=3763&Z\\_CHK=6356](http://podhead.me/pod/pod_episoder$.startup?Z_PROG_ID=3763&Z_CHK=6356) Norway.
  - Kruuse, K. (2011, October 3). Facebook kui noorte reality show [Facebook as young people's reality show]. Tartu Postimees. Estonia.
  - La juventud se expresa más a gusto en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 8). El periódico de Aragón, p. 35. <http://www.elperiodicodearagon.com/noticias/noticia.asp?pkid=645365> Spain.
  - La mayoría de los adolescentes que sufre ciberacoso no denuncia (2011, February 8). 20 minutos. <http://www.20minutos.es/noticia/952108/0/ciberacoso/denuncias/campana/> Spain
  - La mitad de los adolescentes europeos son más "abiertos" en Internet (2011, February 8). × Tendencias 21 (Revista electrónica de ciencia, tecnología, sociedad y cultura) (Online Magazine). Spain.
  - La mitad de los jóvenes dicen que se expresan más a gusto en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 8). La Voz de Galicia, p. 35. <http://www.lavozdegalicia.es/tecnologia/2011/02/07/00031297098263818767189.htm> Spain.
  - La mitad de los jóvenes se expresa más a gusto en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 8). ABC.es (newspaper, online version). <http://www.hoytecnologia.com/noticias/mitad-jovenes-expresa-gusto/264485> Spain
  - La mitad de los jóvenes se expresa más a gusto en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 10). ADN.es (online newspaper). <http://www.adn.es/local/bilbao/20110207/NWS-1008-internet-expresa-jovenes-gusto-mitad.html> Spain.
  - La mitad de los jóvenes se expresa más a gusto en internet que cara a cara (2011, February 8). Cibersur (online magazine). <http://www.cibersur.com/internet/007176/mitad/jovenes/expresa/gusto/internet/cara/cara> Spain.
  - La Recherche (February 2011). Interview with Dominique Pasquier. France.
  - La UPV/EHU cree necesaria una mayor implicación de los padres para reducir los riesgos de Internet para los menores. (2011, March 29). QUÉ (Newspaper). Spain.
  - LaPoste.net (13/1/2011). "Les dangers d'internet pour les enfants largement relativisés". France.

- Lavery. M. (2011, April 20). Tenth of our children get sex messages. Newspaper Article, Evening Herald. Ireland
- LaVieNumerique.com (31/1/2011). "Internet : quels risques pour les enfants européens?", <http://www.lavienumerique.com/articles/114673/internet-risques-enfants-europeens-dominique-pasquier-directrice-equipe-francaise-enquete-eu-kids-line.html> France.
- Le quotidien du médecin (14/01/2011). "Internet et les enfants". France.
- LeMonde.fr (13/1/2011). "Les dangers d'Internet pour les enfants largement relativisés". [http://www.lemonde.fr/technologies/article/2011/01/13/les-dangers-d-internet-pour-les-enfants-largement-relativises\\_1464824\\_651865.html](http://www.lemonde.fr/technologies/article/2011/01/13/les-dangers-d-internet-pour-les-enfants-largement-relativises_1464824_651865.html) France.
- Ligi, M. (2011, October 18). Mida näitas üle-euroopaline laste internetikasutuse uuring: intervjuu Tartu Ülikooli meediauuringute prof. Veronika Kalmusega [What did all-European study of children's internet use show: Interview with Veronika Kalmus, professor of media studies of Tartu University] [Radio broadcast]. Tallinn: Raadio Kuku. Estonia.
- Livios (09.02.2011). Belgische kinderen online vanaf 9 jaar. Het Laatste Nieuws, p. 9. [Belgian children online at the age of nine] Belgium.
- Ijnovice.com (13/1/2011) "V Sloveniji malo staršev spremlja otrokovo uporabo interneta". Slovenia
- Lobe, B. (2011) Radio Slovenia, VAL 202. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Article in the section IKT, March 2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Interview on BlaBla, Radio Koper, 21/01/2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Interview, Magazine Nasa Zena, March 2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Interview, Radio Europa, 18/02/2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Interview, Radio Student, 16/02/2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Interview, STA Multimedia, 18/02/2011 Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Med 4 stenami, Radio Slovenia, 17/01/2011. Slovenia.
- Lobe, B. (2011). Studio ob 13h, TV Slovenia, 18/01/2011. Slovenia.
- Los adolescentes españoles ven menos sexo en internet que otros europeos. (2011, March 29). El País, p. 37. (Newspaper). Spain.
- Los españoles comienzan a navegar por internet con nueve años. (2008, May 5). Barlona YA. (online magazine). Spain.
- Los españoles comienzan a usar internet con nueve años. (2011, March 29). Público, p. 35. Spain
- Los menores españoles corren menos riesgo en internet que el resto de internautas europeos. (2011, March 29). La información.com. (online newspaper). Spain.
- Los menores españoles no ven riesgo en el sexo y citarse con un desconocido a través de Internet. (2011, March 29). Periodista digital. (online newspaper). Spain.
- Los menores españoles no ven riesgo en entablar contactos a través de Internet (2011, March 29). Asociación española de empresas de consultoría. (online magazine). Spain.
- Un 21% de los menores contacta con extraños en la Red (2011, March 29). PC Actual (online new technologies magazine). Spain.
- Los niños, enganchados a internet. (2011, March 29). La Razón, p. 44 (Newspaper)
- Los padres españoles subestiman el riesgo de internet para sus hijos (2011, March 29). El Periodico de Catalunya, p. 31. Spain.
- Los padres españoles subestiman el riesgo de internet para sus hijos. (2011, March 29). El Correo de Extremadura. p.47 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Los padres subestiman el riesgos de internet para sus hijos. (2011, March 29). Mediterráneo, p. 87 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Lusa (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://noticias.sapo.pt/lusa/artigo/11982146.html> Portugal.
- Lusa (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://noticias.sapo.pt/lusa/artigo/11982146.html> Portugal.
- Lusa (4/2/2011). "Internet: Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos - estudo", <http://noticias.sapo.pt/info/artigo/1127316.html> (news agency). Portugal.

- Lusa (4/2/2011). "Internet: Mais de duas em cada cinco crianças com computador nunca foi aconselhada sobre segurança", <http://noticias.sapo.pt/lusa/artigo/12109966.html> (news agency) Portugal.
- m1 Híradó (daily news program of the Hungarian Television) [http://index.hu/tech/2011/01/14/nyilvanos\\_a\\_magyar\\_gyermekek\\_profilja/](http://index.hu/tech/2011/01/14/nyilvanos_a_magyar_gyermekek_profilja/) Hungary.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 25). Onda Vasca - Gipuzkoa (Basque Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 25). Radio Nacional de España (Spanish Public Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 28). Asturian Radio -RPA (Asturias Public Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 28). Onda Vasca (Basque Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 28). Radio Galega - Gipuzkoa (Galician Public Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 28). COPE - Barcelona (Barcelona Radio Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 29). COPE - Bilbao (Basque Radio Broadcaster). Spain.
- Maialen Garmendia Radio Interview (2011, March 31). Euskadi Irratia (Basque Public Radio Broadcaster). Spain.
- Männikkö, P. (2011). Netin riskit eivät hetkauta. Tietosuoja 1/2011, p. 20–21. Finland
- Manolea, B. (2011). Utilizarea Internetului de catre copii si masurile de siguranta [Children's internet use and safety measures]. Legi Internet, online publication.
- Már hétévesen rendszeresen interneteznek az európai gyerekek (At the age of 7 European children are already using the Internet). MTI - Hungarian News Agency Corp. [http://www.mti.hu/cikk/2011/01/14/mar\\_hetevesen\\_rendszeresen\\_interneteznek\\_az\\_europai\\_gyerekek-525468](http://www.mti.hu/cikk/2011/01/14/mar_hetevesen_rendszeresen_interneteznek_az_europai_gyerekek-525468) Hungary.
- Mascheroni, G. (2011) "youth and social network sites", participation at "Primo Tempo" talk show, Class News Television
- May., M. (2011, February 8). Kids, 9 Addicted to Internet Sites. The Irish Sun. Ireland
- McKeown, D. (2011). Should rules change for under-age Facebookers? Learning teaching technology, 28-10-11, <http://agent4change.net/resources/research/1264-should-rules-change-for-under-age-facebookers.html>
- Médiakonferencia - Egyre fiatalabb korban kezdenek internetezni a gyermekek (Mediaconference - children use the Internet at constantly younger age), (2011) Galamus, 28 September 2011. Hungary.
- Meie lapsed näevad liiga palju seksi (Our children see too much sex) (2011). Eesti Ekspress, July 21, No. 29 (1128), p. 6. Estonia.
- Melgård, M. (2011, 23.03.2011). Slik lurer falske fotografer barn til å sende nakenbilder, electronic, Dagbladet.no. Retrieved from [http://www.dagbladet.no/2011/03/23/nyheter/modell/falsk\\_fotograf/15907257/](http://www.dagbladet.no/2011/03/23/nyheter/modell/falsk_fotograf/15907257/) Norway.
- Mention on Studio ob 13 show (2011). TV Slovenia, Slovenia.
- Metro (London edition), 24/1/11, 25% of 9-yr-olds on social websites. UK
- Metro (Moscow edition), 19/11/10, Is the internet useful to your child? [www.metronews.ru](http://www.metronews.ru) Russia.
- Miguel Angel Casado Radio Interview (2011, April 1). COPE - Gipuzkoa (Radio Broadcaster). Spain.
- Miljan, A. (2011, October 17). Uurimisvõrgustik EU Kids Online avaldas poliitikasoovitused laste internetiriskide maandamiseks [Research network EU Kids Online published policy recommendations for reducing children's internet risks]. Õpetajate Leht online. Estonia.
- Minardi, S. (2011) "Giochiamo con l'Eros", L'Espresso, 11 March 2011
- Młodywłocławek (2011). Udaj' kogoœ innego... from <http://www.młodywłocławek.pl/index.php?what=cosiedzieje&id=1912> Poland.
- Mobicledia, 22/06/11, Facebook Fails to Protect Minors, EU Says. <http://www.mobicledia.com/news/94861.html> UK.
- Morset, T. L. (2011, 30.03.2011). Unge blir klokere av nettbruk, print, Dagbladet, pp. 1,14,15. Norway

- Mulqueen, E. (2011). Children should be trained on proper internet usage, says online expert. The Irish Times - Monday, August 22, 2011. Ireland.
- Murphy, G. (2011, January 31 ). Family and Health. The Evening Herald, p.3. Ireland.
- Murphy, G. (2011, January 31). Are social networks child friendly? The Evening Herald. Ireland.
- Najboljše spletne vsebine za otroke (2011). Nasvetzanet.si, Slovenia.
- Nasvetzanet.si "Prednosti in slabosti starševskih nadzornih programov " Slovenia
- Natablicy (2011). Fa³szywa to¿samooœæ w internecie mo¿e byæ niebezpieczna. In [http://natablicy.pl/falszywa-tozsamosc-w-internecie-moze-byc-niebezpieczna,artykul.html?material\\_id=4d527efc5a0abac478000000](http://natablicy.pl/falszywa-tozsamosc-w-internecie-moze-byc-niebezpieczna,artykul.html?material_id=4d527efc5a0abac478000000) Poland.
- National Working Group, 15/2/11, Risky Communication Online Report. [http://www.nationalworkinggroup.org/news\\_items/97-risky-communication-online-report-UK](http://www.nationalworkinggroup.org/news_items/97-risky-communication-online-report-UK).
- NaukawPolsce (2011). Udawanie kogoœ innego w sieci wi¹¿e siê z ryzykiem. From [http://naukawpolsce.pap.pl/palio/html.run? Instance=cms\\_naukapl.pap.pl& PageID=1&s=szablon.depesza&dz=szablon.depesza&dep=379720&data=&lang=PL& CheckSum=-625797775](http://naukawpolsce.pap.pl/palio/html.run? Instance=cms_naukapl.pap.pl& PageID=1&s=szablon.depesza&dz=szablon.depesza&dep=379720&data=&lang=PL& CheckSum=-625797775) Poland.
- NetFamilyNews, 25/1/11, Pan-European survey of 25,000 kids, <http://www.netfamilynews.org/?p=29910>
- NetFamilyNews.org, 09/4/10, The new media monsters we've created for our kids, <http://www.netfamilynews.org/labels/Sonia%20Livingstone.html> UK.
- Nettikiusaaminen ei lopu tämän sukupolven aikana. (2011, July 17). Pohjalainen 17/7/2011. Finland.
- New Media Age (20/4/2011). "One in five under-13s use Facebook". <http://www.nma.co.uk/news/one-in-five-under-13s-use-facebook/3025679.article> UK
- Newsbeast(2011), "European children online since they were babies", Newsbeast, [www.newsbeast.gr/technology/arthro/159267/diktuomenoi-apo-kounia-oi-europaioi-efivoi/](http://www.newsbeast.gr/technology/arthro/159267/diktuomenoi-apo-kounia-oi-europaioi-efivoi/), 23/04/2011 Greece.
- NewsRo (June, 2011). Pornography and online violence across children in Romania: 25.7% of children questioned received sexual images online. [Online publication]. Romania.
- NewsWhip (Ireland) 8/2/11, EU report: Irish children binge-surf the internet. <http://www.newswhip.ie/national-2/eu-report-irish-children-binge-surf-the-internet> Ireland.
- NinaB. (2011, 07.02.). Mini-revolusjon på et knips. institutional blog Retrieved from <http://barnehageblogg.wordpress.com/> Norway.
- NinaB. (2011, 07.02.). Mini-revolusjon på et knips. institutional blog Retrieved from <http://barnehageblogg.wordpress.com/> Norway.
- Norsk Lektorlag. (2011). Gode læringsmiljø virker mot mobbing [Good learning environments reduces bullying]. norsk lektorlag,. Retrieved from norsk lektorlag website: <http://www.norsklektorlag.no/nyhetsarkiv-2011/gode-laeringsmiljoe-virker-mot-mobbing-article559-227.html> Norway.
- Noticias de Gipuzkoa; Berria; Gara, El Diario Vasco. Spain.
- NRK Dagsnytt P1 and P2. (16.02.2011, 07:30). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- NRK Dagsnytt. (16.02.2011, 06:45). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- NRK Dagsnytt. (16.02.2011, 07:00). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- NRK Dagsrevyen (Writer). (2011, 18.04). 1 av 4 norske barn lyver på alderen [1 of 4 Norwegian children lie about their age] [TV]. Norway.
- NRK FBI. (04.05.2011). Special broadcast on social media [TV consumer program]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- NRK FBI. (16.02.2011). Special broadcast no social media [Live TV consumer program]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- NRK FBI. (16.02.2011). Special broadcast no social media [Web publication of TV consumer program]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- NRK Kulturnytt (16.02.2011, 08:20). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.

- NRK Kulturnytt. (18.10.2011). Barn må ta mer ansvar for egen nettsikkerhet [EU kids Policy report] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- NRK Kulturnytt. (2011, 13.01, 08:05). Interview with researcher Staksrud on EUkids findings [Radio]. Norway: NRK.
- NRK Morning news. (2011, 13.01). Norsk ungdom ser mye porno [Norwegian youth sees a lot of porn], TV, p. 12 min. Retrieved from <http://www.nrk.no/nett-tv/klipp/700576/> Norway.
- NRK Morning news. (2011, 18.10). Norske barn må ta mer ansvar for egen nettsikkerhet [EU Kids policy report], TV, p. 12 min. Norway.
- NRK Østandssendingen. (2011). Interview with Staksrud on media panics, safe use and digital parenting [Radio]. NRK: NRK. Norway.
- NRK P1 Nyheter. (16.02.2011, 09:00). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- NRK P2 (16.02.2011, 08:00). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- NRK P2 Nyheter. (16.02.2011, 08:50). En av fire 9-12 åringer er på Facebook [1 out of 4 9-12 year olds are on Facebook] [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK. Norway.
- NRK Super (program). (2011). Supernytt: 1 av 5 har åpen profil på Facebook [one out of five has an open profile on Facebook] [TV newscast for kids]. Norway: NRK. Norway.
- NRK Super (Writer). (2011). Supernytt: 1 av 5 har åpen profil på Facebook [one out of five has an open profile on Facebook] [Online news for kids]. Norway: NRK. Norway. Uuring: sotsiaalvõrgustikega liituvad üha nooremad lapsed [Survey: Ever younger children join social networking sites] (2011). News portal www.delfi.ee, April 18. Estonia.
- NRK.no. (20.09.2011). - Få jenter som laster ned fra nett [- few girls who download from the Internet]. Retrieved from [http://m.nrk.no/m/artikkel.jsp?art\\_id=17800574](http://m.nrk.no/m/artikkel.jsp?art_id=17800574). Norway.
- Nueve de cada diez menores se sienten afectados por acoso escolar. (2011, March 29). El Día de Toledo. p.36 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Nueve de cada diez menores se sienten afectados por acoso escolar. (2011, March 29). El Almeria. (Newspaper). Spain.
- Nueve de cada diez menores se sienten afectados por acoso escolar, según un informe. (2011, March 29). La Opinión-El Correo de Zamora, p.40 (Newspaper). Spain.
- NZ Herald, 22/06/11, EU: Facebook exposes kids to bullies, paedophiles. [http://www.nzherald.co.nz/technology/news/article.cfm?c\\_id=5&objectid=10733798](http://www.nzherald.co.nz/technology/news/article.cfm?c_id=5&objectid=10733798) New Zealand
- Ö1-Mittagsmagazin (2011): Radio Interview with Ingrid Paus-Hasebrink. Austria.
- Ö1-Morgensmagazin (2011): Radio-Report about EU Kids Online. Austria
- Obercom Newsletter (1/5/2011). "Utilização de Redes Sociais entre as crianças europeias". [http://www.obercom.pt/content/710\\_np3#3](http://www.obercom.pt/content/710_np3#3) Portugal.
- Oberösterreichische Nachrichten (2011): Police officer: "Online sexual images are known by almost all pupils." 07.04.2011. Austria.
- Offremedia.com (14/1/2011). "Les effets d'internet sur les 9-16 ans en Europe". France.
- O'Neill, B. (2011, January 17). Interview on Highland Radio, Shaun Doherty Show. Ireland.
- Online Classroom TV, 08/6/11, Childhood & the Media <http://onlineclassroom.tv/> UK.
- ORF (2011): Media Abuse: Prevention for children. 07.04.2011. Austria.
- Ørstadvik, L. J. (2011, 20.04.2011). Barn bryter reglene [children break the rules], WAP, Adressa. Retrieved from <http://www.adressa.no/forbruker/digital/article1621773.ece?service=iphone> Norway.
- Ørstadvik, L. J. (2011, 20.04.2011). Barn bryter reglene [children break the rules], online, Adressa. Retrieved from <http://www.adressa.no/forbruker/digital/article1621773.ece> Norway.
- Ørstadvik, L. J. (2011, 20.04.2011). Mange barn på sosiale medier [many children use social media], online, Aftenposten.no. Retrieved from <http://www.aftenposten.no/forbruker/digital/article4097552.ece> Norway.

- Ottender-Paasma, S. (2011, February 8). Vanemad ei ole kursis oma laste internetieluga. News portal of ERR (Estonian Public Service Broadcasting). Estonia
- OUT-LAW News (20/04/2011). "Social networks must automatically restrict children's profiles, says EU Commission". <http://www.out-law.com/page-11881> UK.
- Out-Law.com, 20/4/11, Social networks must automatically restrict children's profiles, says EU Commission. <http://www.out-law.com/page-11881>. UK.
- P4. (19.10.2011). Norske barn og skadelig brukergenerert innhold [Radio news]. Oslo: NRK.
- Panorama, BBC1, 10/1/11, Too much too young. UK.
- Pantazi.R. (June, 2011). Pornografia si violenta online in cazul copiilor din Romania. 25,7% dintre copiii chestionati au primit imagini sexuale pe internet. [online publication]. Romania.
- Parker, W. (2011). European Kids and Their Online Experiences, in About.com. UK.
- Pasquier, D. (2011) interview for "Toutel'europa". France.
- PC Advisor (20/4/2011). "38% of 9 to 12 year olds use social networks". <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/internet/3275534/38-of-9-to-12-year-olds-use-social-networks/> UK.
- PC Advisor, 08/2/11, Kids lie about their personal details on the web. <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/internet/3260017/kids-lie-about-their-personal-details-on-the-web/> UK.
- PC Advisor, 20/04/11, 38% of 9 to 12 year olds use social networks. <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/internet/3275534/38-of-9-to-12-year-olds-use-social-networks/> UK.
- PC Advisor, 21/04/11, The five most commented stories of the week <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/features/internet/3275902/the-five-most-commented-stories-of-the-week/> UK.
- PC, Advisor, UK a 'high use, some risk' country for **kids** on the Web, <http://www.pcadvisor.co.uk/news/security/3311731/uk-high-use-some-risk-country-for-kids-on-web/>
- PC World Good Gear Guide, 21/06/11, Social networking self-regulation isn't working says EU. [http://www.goodgearguide.com.au/article/390942/social\\_networking\\_self-regulation\\_isn\\_t\\_working\\_says\\_eu/](http://www.goodgearguide.com.au/article/390942/social_networking_self-regulation_isn_t_working_says_eu/) UK.
- Pedofilok "vadásznak" a kicsikre (Pedophils are "hunting" minors) Délmagyarország, 16 April, 2011. Hungary.
- Periodistes.org. (Journalism web) (2011, March 29). Un informe dice que nueve de cada diez menores se siente afectados por acoso escolar. <http://www.periodistes.org/node/42153> Spain.
- Philly.com, 19/1/11, TVs are everywhere, but there's no TV room in homes today. UK.
- Piden a los padres mayor control en el acceso a internet de sus hijos. (2011, March 29). DEAI, p. 17 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Piden a los padres mayor control en el acceso a internet de sus hijos. (2011, March 29). Diario de Noticias, p. 12 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Piden a los padres un mayor control del acceso a internet de sus hijos. (2011, March 29). Noticias de Guipuzcoa, p. 7. (Newspaper). Spain.
- Place Publique.fr (January 2011). "Quels risques pour les enfants européens?", <http://www.place-publique.fr/spip.php?article6068> France.
- Polovina českých dětí od 9 do 12 let je na Facebooku. (2011). In www.tech.ihned.cz. Retrieved October 2011 from <http://tech.ihned.cz/c1-51621340-polovina-ceskych-deti-od-9-do-12-let-je-na-facebooku>. Czech Republic.
- Ponte, C. (2011). "Crianças e jovens portugueses usam excessivamente a internet?" Noesis Magazine(84): 7. Portugal. Velicu, A. (June, 2011). Info + ora 17 with Alina Sencovici. Producer Adina Popescu Dezbateri(40'). Guests: Anca Velicu and Cristian-Sorin Dumitrescu. [TV show]. Romania.
- Ponte, C. (2011). "Riscos e oportunidades na Internet." Boletim do IAC(99, Separata 33): 2-3. Portugal.
- PornHarms.com (June, 2011). Pornography and online violence across children in Romania: 25.7% of children questioned received sexual images online (News). [online publication]. Romania.

- Portaltic.es (online new technologies magazine) (2011, March 29). Los menores españoles tienen menos riesgo de sufrir ciberbullying que la media europea Belga (08.02.2011). Belgische kinderen begeven zich vanaf hun negen jaar op internet. Belgian Press Agency Belga. Belgium.
- PR Fir, July 2011. Jabble.co.uk press release. UK.
- Protasewicz, Ewa (2011). Internet dla dzieci, ale tylko pod kontrolą rodziców. From <http://interaktywnie.com/biznes/newsy/bezpieczenstwo/internet-dla-dzieci-ale-tylko-pod-kontrola-rodzicow-1914> Poland.
- Public Service Europe, 21/06/11, EU criticises Facebook et al over children's profiles. <http://www.publicserviceeurope.com/article/499/eu-criticises-facebook-et-al-over-childrens-profiles> UK.
- Público (2011). Relatório europeu diz que crianças usam pouco a Internet em Portugal, mas com "algum risco". In <http://www.publico.pt/Tecnologia/relatorio-europeu-diz-que-criancas-usam-pouco-a-internet-em-portugal-mas-com-algum-risco-1513418> Portugal
- Público.pt (4/2/2011). "Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos", [http://www.publico.pt/Sociedade/jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expoemse-a-riscos\\_1478687](http://www.publico.pt/Sociedade/jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expoemse-a-riscos_1478687) Portugal.
- Radio in Blu (2011) Interview with Piermarco Aroldi. Italy.
- Radio in Blu interview with Piermarco Aroldi. February. <http://www2.radioinblu.it/> Italy.
- Radio interview. Onda Vasca - Basque radio station. Interview Maialen Garmendia. (15/2/2011). Spain.
- Radio Interview. Radio Popular Bilbao. Miguel Angel Casado (2011-02-10). Spain
- Rádio Renascença (18/4/2011). "Redes sociais: Um quarto das crianças tem perfil aberto ao público". [http://www.rr.pt/informacao\\_detalhe.aspx?fid=92&did=151837](http://www.rr.pt/informacao_detalhe.aspx?fid=92&did=151837) Portugal.
- Radio show: Med 4 Stenami (Radio Slovenia, 2011). Slovenia.
- Radio show: Torkov klicaj (2010). Radio Slovenia, Val 202, Slovenia.
- Rambøl, I. B. (2011, 14.01). "Så feit og stygg du er" ["You are so fat and ugly"]. A-magasinet, 28-31. Norway.
- Raziskava EU Kids Online ugotavlja, da so dečki bolj internetno vešči kot deklice (2011). Safe.si, Slovenia.
- Redattore Sociale (January 2011). Children at risk online. 'Italy is not a happy land' (Minori a rischio sul web, "l'Italia non è un'isola felice"), <http://www.redattoresociale.it/DettaglioNotizie.aspx?idNews=336772> Italy.
- RedOrbit, 22/06/11, Social Networks Not Protecting Children Online [http://www.redorbit.com/news/technology/2068405/social\\_networks\\_not\\_protecting\\_children\\_online/](http://www.redorbit.com/news/technology/2068405/social_networks_not_protecting_children_online/) UK.
- Reuters Canada, 21/06/11, Social network sites fail to protect minors: EU report. <http://ca.reuters.com/article/technologyNews/idCATRE75K42H20110621> Canada.
- Richards, Luke (2011). The online experience for European children: stats. Econsultancy. In <http://econsultancy.com/us/blog/8117-stats-the-online-experience-for-children-in-europe>
- ris.si (2/3/2011) "Skoraj polovica mladih najstnikov svoj pravi jaz lažje izraža online". Slovenia.
- Riscuri legate de utilizarea internetului (2010, October 21). Press release in Romanian. Scoala Parintilor (online magazine). Romania.
- Risico's voor kinderen nemen op internet toe, (06/10/2011), NRC-Handelsblad. Netherlands.
- Risico's van virtuele vriend vallen wel mee, zegt SCP, (06/10/2011), Trouw. Netherlands.
- RTP (3/7/2011). "Facebook: aumenta a adesão e com ela os riscos para os menos precavidos". National television newscast. <http://www0.rtp.pt/multimediahtml/video/jornal-da-tarde/2011-07-03/2parte>. Portugal.
- RTP (8/2/2011). "Pais portugueses são dos que menos acompanham filhos na Internet", <http://tv2.rtp.pt/noticias/index.php?t=Pais-portugueses-sao-dos-que-menos-acompanham-filhos-na-Internet.rtp&headline=20&visual=9&article=414476&tm=7> (national television; interview with Cristina Ponte). Portugal.
- RTP Online (13/1/2011), "Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://tv1.rtp.pt/noticias/index.php?t=Apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais->

- [portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental.rtp.pt&article=406743&layout=10&visual=3&tm=7](http://portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental.rtp.pt&article=406743&layout=10&visual=3&tm=7) Portugal.
- RTP.pt (4/2/2011). "Jovens portugueses são os que têm mais portáteis, mas expõem-se a riscos - estudo", <http://www.rtp.pt/noticias/index.php?t=Jovens-portugueses-sao-os-que-tem-mais-portateis-mas-expoem-se-a-riscos---estudo.rtp&article=413328&visual=3&layout=10&tm=8> Portugal.
  - rtvslo.si (17/1/2011) "Med štirimi stenami - Mladi na netu". Slovenia
  - Rudi, H. (2011, October 5). Eesti juhib küber-kiusajate edetabelit [Estonia leads the top list of cyberbullies]. Kanal 2 (online). Estonia.
  - Rudi, H. (2011, October 5). Eesti lapsed kogevad Euroopas kõige rohkem küberkiusamist [Estonian children experience most cyberbullying in Europe]. Postimees, p. 4. Estonia.
  - Rudi, H. (2011, October 5). Enamik kiusajaid on ise kannatanud kiusu all [Most of the bullies have suffered from being bullied themselves]. Kanal 2 (online). Estonia.
  - Rudi, H. (2011, October 5). Soomes esineb küberkiusu kolm korda vähem kui Eestis [There is three times less cyberbullying in Finland compared to Estonia]. Postimees (online).
  - Rudi, H. (2011, October 8). Enamik Eesti lapsi on kokku puutunud netiohtudega [Most of Estonian children have encountered online risks]. Postimees (online). Estonia.
  - RTP (3/7/2011). "Facebook: aumenta a adesão e com ela os riscos para os menos precavidos". National television newscast. <http://www0.rtp.pt/multimediahtml/video/jornal-da-tarde/2011-07-03/2parte>
  - Sábado (7/7/2011). "Como as crianças consomem pornografia sem os pais saberem". Portugal.
  - Salon24 (2011). Udawanie kogoś innego w sieci wi'żę się z ryzykiem. From <http://lubczasopismo.salon24.pl/tajemnice/news/99192,udawanie-kogos-innego-w-sieci-wiaze-sie-z-ryzykiem> Poland.
  - Samo dve spletni socialni omrežji samodejno varujeta zasebnost profilov mladoletnikov (2011). Nasvetzanet.si, Slovenia.
  - Sanden, C. H., & Vold, H. B. (2011). Norske barn ser mest nettporno [Norwegian children watches most online porn]. WAP Retrieved from [http://wap.nrk.no/m/article.jsp?art\\_id=17459927](http://wap.nrk.no/m/article.jsp?art_id=17459927) Norway.
  - Sanden, C. H., & Vold, H. B. (2011, 13.01 at 07:40). Norske barn ser mest nettporno [Norwegian children watches most online porn], Online News, NRK.no. Retrieved from <http://www.nrk.no/nyheter/norge/1.7459927> Norway.
  - Sanden, C. H., & Vold, H. B. (2011, 13.01 at 07:40). Norske barn ser mest nettporno [Norwegian children watches most online porn], Online News, NRK.no. Retrieved from <http://www.nrk.no/nyheter/norge/1.7459927>. Norway.
  - Santé & psychothérapie (16/01/2011). "Comment protéger vos jeunes enfants des dangers d'internet". France.
  - Science.gouv.fr (17/1/2011). "Quels risques pour les enfants européens?" <http://www.science.gouv.fr/fr/version-mobile/bdd/id/3873> France.
  - Sciences et avenir.fr (14/1/2011). "Internet pas si dangereux que cela pour les enfants?". <http://www.sciencesetavenir.fr/actualite/high-tech/20110114.OBS6258/internet-pas-si-dangereux-que-cela-pour-les-enfants.html>
  - Semidor, K. (2011). Uuring: sotsiaalvõrgustikega liituvad üha nooremad lapsed [Survey: Ever younger children join social networking sites]. News portal koolielu.ee, April 19.
  - Sevcikova, A. (2011). Výsledky výzkumu EU Kids Online. Praha bezpečnosti online - podněty pro praxi. Czech Republic.
  - Short interview with N. Sonck about children and online risks live at national radio station, (06/10/2011), VARA Radio 2. Netherlands.
  - Short interview with N. Sonck about children and online risks, live at commercial news radio station, (06/10/2011), BNR Nieuwsradio. Netherlands.
  - si21.com (17/2/2011) "Mladi najstniki lažje »izražajo svoj pravi jaz« online kot pa offline". Slovenia
  - Siibak, A. (2011). About cyberbullying for the morning programme of KUKU radio. 26.01.2011

- SIC (4/2/2011). Crianças entre 9 e 16 anos têm conversas com estranhos (9 to 16 year-old children have conversations with strangers), <http://sic.sapo.pt/online/video/informacao/NoticiasVida/2011/2/criancas-entre-os-9-e-16-anos-tem-conversas-com-estranhos-na-internet04-02-2011-16596.htm>; TV interview with Cristina Ponte and Ana Jorge. Portugal.
- Slovenski otroci med najbolj zasvojenimi (2011). Finance.si, Slovenia.
- Socialna omrežja uporabljaja 91% slovenskih otrok od 13 do 16 let (2011). sio.si, Slovenia.
- Sol (18/4/2011), "Quase 80 por cento dos jovens portugueses estão nas redes sociais", [http://sol.sapo.pt/inicio/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=17097](http://sol.sapo.pt/inicio/Tecnologia/Interior.aspx?content_id=17097) Portugal.
- Source Wire, 17/06/11, Projects supporting rural broadband, young dads and the elderly on shortlist for the Nominet Internet Awards 2011. [http://www.sourcewire.com/releases/rel\\_display.php?relid=65425](http://www.sourcewire.com/releases/rel_display.php?relid=65425) UK.
- STA Multimedia, 2011. Slovenia.
- Stafford, J. (2011, February 8). The whole world in their hands. Irish Times Special Supplement. Ireland.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). EUkids II (2009 - 2011) 31.01.2011. Retrieved 01.02, 2011, from <http://www.hf.uio.no/imk/forskning/prosjekter/eu-kids-ii/index.html> Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011). Nettprat: Et av fire barn er på Facebook [Net-chat. One in four children are on Facebook] (14:00 - 15:00 ed.). Aftenposten.no: Aftenposten. Norway.
- Staksrud, E. (2011, 13.01). Barn og Internett: Mye risiko, lite skade [Children and the Internet: Much risk, little harm], Feature Article, Aftenposten, p. 2. Norway.
- Stavanger Aftenblad. (2011, 28.02.). Norske barn ser mest nettporno i Europa, Stavanger Aftenblad, p. 8. Norway.
- Student News (2011). Ryzykujesz, udaj'c kogoœ, kim nie jesteœ. From <http://psychologia.studentnews.pl/s/258/7799-Psychologia-newsy/3949670-Ryzykujesz-udajac-kogos-kim-nie-jestes.htm> Poland.
- Száznaál is több barátja van a neten a magyar tininek (Hungarian teenagers have more than 100 friends on the net), ORIGO.hu, 20 April, 2011. Hungary.
- Tammik, Ott (2011). Children Experience Worst Cyber Bullying in EU. ERR News. In <http://news.err.ee/culture/42d47349-105c-4073-9128-a607ea2179be>. UK
- TBT (2011). Estonia worst in EU for cyber-bullying. The Baltic Times. In <http://www.baltictimes.com/news/articles/29739/>. Estonia.
- Teachers' TV, 22/5/10, My teen watches porn, <http://www.parentchannel.tv/category/experts/prof-sonia-livingstone> UK
- Tech Watch (20/4/2011). "Almost half of kids aged 9-12 use social networks". <http://www.techwatch.co.uk/2011/04/20/almost-half-of-kids-aged-9-12-use-social-networks/> UK
- TechWatch, 20/04/11, Almost half of kids aged 9-12 use social networks. <http://www.techwatch.co.uk/2011/04/20/almost-half-of-kids-aged-9-12-use-social-networks/> UK.
- Teesalu, I. (2011). Researchers: Kindergarten Teachers Need Media Literacy Training. In ERR news. From <http://news.err.ee/education/b09859d8-9404-4557-8e6e-c4598a0de3e1> Estonia.
- Tek Sapo (2011). Estudo mostra mitos e factos dos riscos online para as crianças. In [http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/estudo\\_mostra\\_mitos\\_e\\_factos\\_dos\\_riscos\\_onlin\\_1188288.html](http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/estudo_mostra_mitos_e_factos_dos_riscos_onlin_1188288.html) Portugal.
- Tek.Sapo (4/2/2011). "Crianças portuguesas entre as que menos acedem à Internet na UE" (Portuguese children are among the ones who access internet the least in the EU). [http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/criancas\\_portuguesas\\_entre\\_as\\_que\\_menos\\_acede\\_1127264.html](http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/criancas_portuguesas_entre_as_que_menos_acede_1127264.html) Portugal.
- TelecomPaper (4/2/2011). "Portuguese children least likely to have internet access", <http://www.telecompaper.com/news/portuguese-children-least-likely-to-have-internet-access>. Portugal.
- Tere, Juhan (2011). Estonia leads the top list of cyber-bullying. The Baltic Course. In <http://www.baltic-course.com/eng/analytics/?doc=46742> Estonia.
- TES Connect, 8/04/11, Internet can entangle both pupils and teachers. <http://www.tes.co.uk/article.aspx?storycode=6076807> UK.

- The Daily Telegraph, 07/12/09, Green Cross Code for internet to be launched, <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics/politics/lawandorder/6754334/Green-Cross-Code-for-internet-to-be-launched.html> UK.
- The Daily Telegraph, 10/01/2011, Parents must understand Facebook world. <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/facebook/8249753/Parents-must-understand-the-Facebook-world.html> UK.
- The Daily Telegraph, 10/01/2011, Young exposed to pornography. UK.  
Microsoft Privacy & Safety, 20/2/11, Cyberbullying Rates Across the World, and the Role of Culture. <http://blogs.technet.com/b/privacyimperative/archive/2011/02/20/cyberbullying-rates-across-the-world-and-the-role-of-culture.aspx> UK.
- The Daily Telegraph, 12/11/09, Internet 'as dangerous as letting children go out into the street' says Prof Tanya Byron, <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/newsbysector/mediatechnologyandtelecoms/digital-media/6554101/Internet-as-dangerous-as-letting-children-go-out-into-the-street-says-Prof-Tanya-Byron.html> UK.
- The Daily Telegraph, 13/11/09, Internet 'is a dangerous place for young children', no direct link. UK.
- The Epoch Times, 21/06/11, EU Says Social Networking Sites Don't Protect Minors. <http://www.theepochtimes.com/n2/world/eu-says-social-networking-sites-dont-protect-minors-57988.html>
- The Financial (2011). Target internet protection at the most disadvantaged children recommends online study. In [http://www.finchannel.com/Main\\_News/B\\_Schools/96418\\_Target\\_internet\\_protection\\_at\\_the\\_most\\_disadvantaged\\_children\\_recommends\\_online\\_study/](http://www.finchannel.com/Main_News/B_Schools/96418_Target_internet_protection_at_the_most_disadvantaged_children_recommends_online_study/) UK.
- The Guardian, 17/1/11, Case studies reveal horror of child sex abuse. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/society/2011/jan/17/childprotection-children> UK.
- The Guardian, 22/06/11, Tech Weekly podcast: The impact of the filter bubble on children. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/technology/audio/2011/jun/22/tech-weekly-podcast-filter-bubble-children> UK.
- The Guardian, 26/06/11, Youth culture: teenage kicks in the digital age. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/technology/2011/jun/26/untangling-web-krotoski-youth-culture> UK.
- The Herald Sun, 25/12/10, Allowing kids on Facebook is abusive. <http://www.heraldsun.com.au/ipad/allowing-kids-on-facebook-is-abusive/story-fn6bfmgc-1225975886788> Australia.
- The Herald, 31/1/11, Are social networks child friendly? <http://www.herald.ie/lifestyle/parents/are-social-networks-child-friendly-2517819.html>. Ireland.
- The House, Parliament's weekly magazine (No 1373, Vol. 36), 7/2/11, More enlightenment than dark corners. UK.
- The Irish Times (2011). Children should be trained on proper internet usage, says online expert. Ireland.
- The Irish Times, July, 2011. Facing up to Social Networks. Ireland.
- The Register (21/4/2011). "Social networks must police kids' profiles, says EC". [http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/04/21/social\\_networks\\_must\\_restrict\\_kids\\_profiles\\_automatically/](http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/04/21/social_networks_must_restrict_kids_profiles_automatically/) UK
- TES Connect (8/4/2011). "Internet can entangle both pupils and teachers". <http://www.tes.co.uk/article.aspx?storycode=6076807> UK
- The Register, 10/2/11, Net censors use UK's kid-safety frenzy to justify clampdown. [http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/02/10/turkey\\_censorship/](http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/02/10/turkey_censorship/) UK.
- The Register, 21/04/11, Social networks must police kids' profiles, says EC. [http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/04/21/social\\_networks\\_must\\_restrict\\_kids\\_profiles\\_automatically/](http://www.theregister.co.uk/2011/04/21/social_networks_must_restrict_kids_profiles_automatically/) UK.
- The Straits Times (Singapore), 21/7/10, Get kids to protect kids online. Singapore.
- The Sunday Times, 06/02/2011, Halting net porn: it's your move, parents. UK.
- The Telegraph, 10/1/11, Panorama: quarter of children have looked at pornography in last year. <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/technology/news/8249087/Panorama-quarter-of-children-have-looked-at-pornography-in-last-year.html> UK.
- The Times, 05/02/2011, How long has your child been staring at that screen?

- Thing, 13/1/11, Parental filters miss one in five threats.  
<http://www.thing.co.uk/2011/1/13/parental-filters-miss-one-five-threats-say-eu/>. UK.
- Tiroler Tageszeitung (2011): Parents underestimate online risks. 06.04.2011. Austria.
- Tiziana Moriconi, "Web e minori: quel che i genitori non sanno" (children and the internet: what parents ignore) on Galileo-Giornale di Scienza.  
<http://www.galileonet.it/articles/4d3e8eba72b7ab235e000002> Italy.
- TMC-net, 14/1/11, European Commission says UK leads Europe in use of parental control software. <http://unified-communications.tmcnet.com/news/2011/01/14/5245064.htm> UK.
- Toivanen, Tuuli (2011, September 30). Professori päästäisi lapset Facebookiin. YLE/Turku. Finland.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Children's Online Privacy", TA NEA (interview at press). Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Children's online safety", Greek Public Television, NET channel (Interview). Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Children's Online Safety", Kathimerini (press). Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "EU Kids Online II Project: Findings", Greek Public Television, NET channel. Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Interview", 'Happening Now' News TV Magazine", ERT channel. Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Interview", 'Person of the Week' radio programme, 9.84 fm radio (20/05/2011). Greece.
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). Hi-Tech Kids, Mommy Magazine, Greece
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). Online Bullying and Parental Mediation, MTV channel Greece
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). Online Bullying and Parental Mediation, Nickelodeon channel Greece
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Interview", 'Happening Now' News TV Magazine", ERT channel
- Tsaliki, L. (2011), "Interview", 'Person of the Week' radio programme, 9.84 fm radio (20/05/2011)
- Tsaliki, L. (2011). "EU Kids Online Project: Findings from EU Kids Online II". Press Conference (20/12/2011). Greece
- Tsaliki, L. (26/01/2011), "Children and the internet- The EU Kids Online II Project", in Media and Messages TV program, Athens: ERT Digital & Prisma + Greece
- TSF (4/2/2011). "Portugal é o país europeu com mais crianças com portáteis", [http://www.tsf.pt/PaginalInicial/Portugal/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=1775643&tag=Internet](http://www.tsf.pt/PaginalInicial/Portugal/Interior.aspx?content_id=1775643&tag=Internet) Portugal.
- Türk Çocukları Güvenli İnterneti Bilmiyor (Turkish Children do not know safety Internet). (2011, October 19). İzmir Ticaret. Turkey.
- Türkiye'nin "İnternet Karnesi" Zayıflarla Dolu. (2011, October 19). Bizim Gazete. Turkey.
- TV interview. Canal Bizkaia - local TV. Interview Miguel Angel Casado. Spain.
- TV2 News (Producer). (2011, 18.02.2011). Cecilie (11 1/2) er på Facebook. TV2.no. [Online news ] Retrieved from <http://www.tv2.no/gmn/cecilie-11-12-er-paa-facebook-3419609.html> Norway.
- TV2 News (Producer). (2011, 18.02.2011). Cecilie (11 1/2) er på Facebook. TV2.no. [Online news ] Retrieved from <http://www.tv2.no/gmn/cecilie-11-12-er-paa-facebook-3419609.html> Norway.
- TV2 News. (17.02.2011). 1 of 4 Norwegian 9-12 year olds are on Facebook [Live TV news]. Oslo: TV2. Norway.
- TVI24.pt (13/1/2011), "Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo à Internet", in <http://www.tvi24.iol.pt/tecnologia/internet-pais-estudo-tecnologia-eukidsonline-tvi24/1225617-4069.html> Portugal.
- TVP (2011). Udawanie kogoś innego w sieci wiążę się z ryzykiem. From <http://www.tvp.pl/wiedza/aktualnosci/udawanie-kogos-innego-w-sieci-wiaze-sie-z-ryzykiem/3924285> Poland
- Un 11% de los niños ven contenido de sexo en internet y sus padres no lo sabe (2011, March 29). ABC, p. 54. Spain.
- Un informe dice que nueve de cada diez menores se siente afectados por acoso escolar. (2011, March 29). Periodistes.org. (Journalism web). Spain.
- Universcience.TV (21st January 2011). Interview of the French team. France.<http://www.universcience.tv/>

- Uno de cada diez menores ha entrado en páginas web de contenido sexual. (2011, March 29). La Rioja. p.34 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Uno de cada diez niños dice haber visto contenidos sexuales por internet. (2011, March 29). El Diario Vasco, p. 5 (Newspaper). Spain.
- Uurimisvõrgustik EU Kids Online avaldas poliitikasoovitused laste internetiriskide maandamiseks [The research network EU Kids Online published policy recommendations to reduce children's internet risks]. (2011, October 17). News portal [www.koolielu.ee](http://www.koolielu.ee). Retrieved from <http://koolielu.ee/pg/info/readnews/139213> Estonia.
- Uuring: Eesti õpetajad vajavad hädasti meediakoolitust [Study: Estonian teachers badly need media education]. (2011, October 17). ERR uudised [Estonian National Broadcasting News].
- Uuring: sotsiaalvõrgustikega liituvad üha nooremad lapsed [Survey: Ever younger children join social networking sites] (2011). News portal [www.e24.ee](http://www.e24.ee), April 18.
- V ZDA 7,5 milijona uporabnikov Facebooka mlajših od 13 let (ris.org). Slovenia.
- Vanhecke, N. (09.02.2011). Europees commissaris Neelie Kroes heeft Brusselse scholieren diëts gemaakt hoe ze zich veilig op internet kunnen wagen. De Standaard, p. 13. [European commissioner Neelie Kroes has learned school children in Brussels how to use the internet safely] Belgium.
- Vandoninck, S. (06.10.2011). Veilig Online: negatieve ervaringen bij 9-16 jarigen. Netherlands.
- Veè ukrepov za varnost otrok na spletu (2011). [nasvetzanet.si](http://nasvetzanet.si), Slovenia.
- Velicu, A. (June, 2011). Info + ora 17 with Alina Sencovici. Producer Adina Popescu Dezbatari(40'). Guests: Anca Velicu and Cristian-Sorin Dumitrescu. [TV show]
- Veronica Mobilio (2011) 'I ragazzi d'Europa online' ( Eu kids online) on [www.educationduepuntozero.it](http://www.educationduepuntozero.it). Italy.
- Veronica Mobilio 'I ragazzi d'Europa online' ( Eu kids online) on [www.educationduepuntozero.it](http://www.educationduepuntozero.it) <http://www.educationduepuntozero.it/studi-e-ricerche/i-ragazzi-d-europa-online-401434249.shtml> Italy.
- Veszélyes nyitottsággal neteznek a magyar gyerekek (Hungarian children are using the Internet with hazardous openness) (2011) BEOL, 11 May 2011. Hungary.
- Visão Online (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://aeiou.visao.pt/internet- apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental=f585867> Portugal.
- Visão Online (13/1/2011), "Internet: Apenas um quarto dos pais portugueses utiliza ferramentas de controlo parental", in <http://aeiou.visao.pt/internet- apenas-um-quarto-dos-pais-portugueses-utiliza-ferramentas-de-controlo-parental=f585867>
- Vold, H. B. (2011, 18.04.2011). 1 av 4 norske barn lyver om alderen [1 of 4 Norwegian children lie about their age]. NRK online. Retrieved 27.04, 2011, from <http://www.nrk.no/nyheter/1.7600132> Norway.
- Vold, H. B., & Sanden, C. H. (2011, 13.01 at 10:56). Slik oppfører norske barn seg på nett [This is how Norwegian children act online], Online News, NRK.no. Retrieved from <http://www.nrk.no/nyheter/norge/1.7460391>. Norway.
- Warman. M. (2011, February 8). Six out of ten children 'lie about age on internet'. Ireland.
- Warsaw Business Journal, 08/2/11 Polish children exposed to internet dangers. <http://www.wbj.pl/article-53146-polish-children-exposed-to-internet-dangers.html?typ=ise> Poland.
- Wirtualna Polska (2011). Młodzież w sieci: cyberagresja. From <http://szkola.wp.pl/kat,121278,title,Mlodziez-w-sieci-cyberagresja,wid,13108625,wiadomosc.html?ticaid=1d425> Poland.
- Wirtualna Polska (2011). Udawanie kogoś innego w sieci wi'ę się z ryzykiem. From <http://kobieta.wp.pl/kat,26321,title,Udawanie-kogos-innego-w-sieci-wiaz-sie-z-ryzykiem,wid,13110607,wiadomosc.html?ticaid=1d425> Poland.
- Wrocław. From <http://wroclaw.gazeta.pl/wroclaw/1,35766,9106276,Naukowcy-sprawdzili-co-dzieci-robia-w-internecie.html> Poland.
- Yahoo.fr (13/1/2011). "Les dangers d'internet pour les enfants largement relativisés". <http://fr.news.yahoo.com/64/20110113/ttc-les-dangers-d-internet-pour-les-enfa-1a10180.html> France.
- Yorkshire and Humber Grid for Learning (2011). August Newsletter. UK.

- Zdronet (2011). Udawanie kogoś innego w sieci wiąże się z ryzykiem . From <http://www.zdronet.pl/udawanie-kogos-innego-w-sieci-wiaze-sie-z-ryzykiem,382,news.html> Poland.
- Zebulon.fr (13/1/2011). "Les jeunes français moins confrontés aux dangers du web"
- Ziare.com (2010, November 2). Unul din cinci copii romani, expus la imaginii sexuale pe Internet. <http://www.ziare.com/internet-si-tehnologie/internet/unul-din-cinci-copii-romani-expus-la-imaginii-sexuale-pe-internet-1052674> Romania.
- Ziua Sigurantei pe Internet 2011 (2011, February 9). Underclick.ro (online magazine).
- Zuchowicz, Marzena (2011). Naukowcy sprawdzili, co dzieci robi<sup>1</sup> w internecie- In Gazeta. Poland
- zurnal24.si (16/2/2011) "Pravi jaz "online"". Slovenia.
- "Élen járnak a magyar fiatalok a közösségi portálokon (2010) ""Hungarian youth at the top"" Hungary.
- "Már hétévesen rendszeresen interneteznek az európai gyerekek" (Hungarian children are using the Internet already at the age of 7) [http://www.hirado.hu/Hirek/2011/01/14/12/Mar\\_hetevesen\\_rendszerezsen\\_interneteznek\\_az\\_europai\\_gyerekek.aspx](http://www.hirado.hu/Hirek/2011/01/14/12/Mar_hetevesen_rendszerezsen_interneteznek_az_europai_gyerekek.aspx) Hungary.
- "Troppi bimbi su Facebook eludono le restrizioni di età", La Stampa, 18 Aprile 2011. Italy.
- (October, 2010) www.wii.se, www.umu.se, [www.kulturer.net](http://www.kulturer.net) (Swedish).
- 19% din copiii romani declara ca au fost expusi la imaginii sexuale pe internet - studiu european (2010, November 2). MedLive.ro. Romania.
- 21% dintre copiii-internauti din Romania au fost hartuiti pe Internet, arata un studiu recent (2010, November 26). ControlInternet.ro Romania.
- 24 ur (2010). Pop TV, Slovenia.
- 7 ani, vârsta la care încep să folosească internetul copiii din Europa (2010, October 22). Romania Libera, online edition. Romania.
- 77% dintre părinții copiilor din România nu știu că copiii lor au fost agresați online (2010, October). Top UB. The Online Newspaper of University of Bucharest. Romania.
- Aamulehti. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.aamulehti.fi/uutiset/kotimaa/194601.shtml> (Finnish).
- Açoriano Oriental.pt; Expresso.pt; TVI24.pt; JornalNotícias.pt <http://www.acorianooriental.pt/noticias/view/209735> ; <http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet-quase-60-por-cento-das-criancas-e-jovens-portugueses-tem-perfil-numa-rede-social-estudo=f610581> ; <http://www.tvi24.iol.pt/tecnologia/facebook-redes-sociais-internet-jovens-estudo-tvi24-1201188-4069.html> ; <http://aeiou.visao.pt/internet-portugal-e-um-dos-paises-com-menor-incidencia-de-riscos-online-para-criancas=f576390> ; <http://jn.sapo.pt/blogs/emletramiuda/archive/2010/10/21/risco-online-para-as-crian-231-as-233-reduzido-em-portugal.aspx> ; <http://www.destak.pt/artigo/78120-portugal-e-um-dos-paises-com-menor-incidencia-de-riscos-online-para-criancas> October (Portuguese)
- Agresiunile asupra copiilor, in crestere (2010, November 28). Cronica Romana (online publication). Romania.
- aktivendravljan.si (22/10/2010) "Evropski otroci začnejo uporabljati internet povprečno pri sedmih letih". Slovenia.
- Ancheta EU Kids Online (2010, October 22). Press release in Romanian. Educatie in Mures.ro. Romania.
- Article (Dnevnik objektiv, 2010). Slovenia.
- Belga (13.11.2009). Helft tieners bekijkt online porno en geweld. Het Belang van Limburg, p.16. Gazet van Antwerpen, p.4. Belgium.
- Belga (13.11.2009). Six jeunes Flamands sur dix regardent régulièrement des images pornographiques. La Libre Belgique, Belgium.
- Belgische internautjes vrij veilig op het internet (2009). Interview in De Standaard, December 2009. (Segers, K and Hermes, J. Interviewed). Belgium.
- Berliner Morgenpost" (October 24 2010). "One in three children have made risky experiences on the Internet" [Jedes dritte Kind war schon Risiken im Internet ausgesetzt]. <http://www.morgenpost.de/familie/article1431645/Jedes-dritte-Kind-war-schon-Risiken-im-Internet-ausgesetzt.html> Germany.

- Burns, M. (2011) UK a 'high use, some risk' country for kids on the Web, IDG News Services, 18-10-2011, <http://news.idg.no/cw/art.cfm?id=F3254BA7-1A64-67EA-E4D5798142643CEF>
- Candis (25/10/2011). "Parental advice: The internet can be used in positive ways". <http://www.candis.co.uk/parental-and-family-health-news/3675/parental-advice-the->
- České děti jsou v přístupu k internetu liberální, a proto zranitelné, říká studie. (2010). In Euractiv.cz. Retrieved December 10, 2010, from <http://www.euractiv.cz/cr-v-evropske-unii/clanek/ceske-deti-jsou-v-pristupu-k-internetu-liberalni-a-proto-zranitelne-rika-studie-008033> Czech Republic.
- České děti patří mezi nejvíc ohrožené riziky na internetu, tvrdí studie EU. (2010). In Novinky.cz. Retrieved December 10, 2010, from <http://www.novinky.cz/domaci/214774-ceske-deti-patri-mezi-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu-tvrdi-studie-eu.html> Czech Republic.
- České děti patří mezi nejvíc ohrožené riziky na internetu, tvrdí studie EU. (2010). In OnlineNovinky.cz. Retrieved March 14, 2011 from <http://www.onlinenovinky.cz/domaci/19131/ceske-deti-patri-mezi-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu-tvrdi-studie-eu> Czech Republic.
- České děti patří mezi nejvíc ohrožené riziky na internetu, tvrdí studie EU. (2010). In Online Dnes. Retrieved March 14, 2011 from <http://www.onlinednes.cz/65530-ceske-deti-patri-mezi-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu-tvrdi-studie-eu.html> Czech Republic.
- České děti patří mezi nejvíc ohrožené riziky na internetu. (2010). In CT24.cz. Retrieved March 14, 2011 from <http://www.ct24.cz/media/internet/105003-ceske-deti-patri-mezi-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu/> Czech Republic.
- České děti patří společně s dětmi z Estonska, Litevska a Švédska k nejvíce ohroženým riziky internetu. Věda a výzkum (21). (2010). In Doplněk.com. Retrieved March 14, 2011, from <http://www.doplněk.com/content/veda-vyzkum-21> Czech Republic.
- CiênciaHoje.pt. (5 November, 2010). *Crianças portuguesas usam internet em privado*, <http://www.cienciahoje.pt/index.php?oid=45922&op=all> (Portuguese).
- Collier, A. (2009) Europe's amazing internet-safety work. Newsletter entry in Net Family News, October 2009. UK.
- Csúcsos a magyar fiatalok: rekordismerős a közösségi portálokon (Hungarian youth at the top: they have the largest number of friends on social networks). Hungary. Hírszerző (17.11.2010) - leading online news portal Dagbladet. (28 August, 2010). *Derfor kler hun av seg [The reason why she takes off her clothes]*, News feature. (Norwegian).
- CyberEthics Team (2010). 'The Safer Internet Helpline.' Appearance on radio show at CyBC. October 21, 2010. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (2010) 'Safe Internet, Internet dangers and the Safer Internet Helpline.' Appearance on radio show "Entos kai ekto" at CyBC. November 22, 2010. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. (21.10.2010). The Safer Internet Helpline. Appearance on TV show "7/10" at CyBC. Cyprus.
- CyberEthics Team. 'Internet safety.' Appearance on TV show "Syn plin" at CyBC. December 3, 2010. Cyprus.
- Danmarks Radio Inland (October 2010). ""Danske børn er mest alene på nettet"", new story in relation to press release on first EU Kids II report. <http://www.dr.dk/Nyheder/Indland/2010/10/21/114045.htm> Denmark.
- ddp Basisdienst (21.10.2010). "Study: One in eight european children makes bad experiences online" [Studie: Jedes achte europäische Kind macht im Internet schlechte Erfahrungen]. Germany
- De Morgen. (23 October, 2010). *Zeven op tien ouders weten niet dat kind online gepest wordt.* (Belgian).
- De Wit, A. (13.11.2009). 6 op de 10 jongeren zien regelmatig seks op internet. Het Laatste Nieuws, p. 11. Belgium.
- Delfi (2010). Eesti vanemad suhtuvad laste netikasutusse ükskõikselt. News in Estonian online news portal Delfi, 9 February. Estonia.

- Delfi. (21 October, 2010). *Editorial: Computer screen - the vestibule of the Hell*. Editorial on news portal. <http://www.delfi.ee/news/paevauudised/arvamus/juhtkiri-arvutiekraan-porgu-eeskoda.d?id=34117491> (Estonian).
- Delfi. (21 October, 2010). *Estonian children most endangered by the internet in Europe*. News on news portal. <http://www.delfi.ee/news/paevauudised/eesi/koige-rohkem-ohustab-internet-euroopas-eesi-lapsi.d?id=34109503> (Estonian).
- dnevnik.si (15/12/2010) "Kaj počne internet z našimi možgani". Slovenia.
- dnevnik.si (22/10/2010) "Otroci - gospodarji interneta: Osemnajst odstotkov evropskih otrok na internetu objavi svojo telefonsko številko ali domači naslov". Slovenia.
- Dorfzeitung. (2010). *Study on risks: EU Kids Online*. <http://dorfzeitung.com/?p=9118> (Austria).
- e-demokracija.si (17/5/2010) "Internet uporablja 75 % otrok v EU". Slovenia.
- edus.si (9/2/2010) "MLADI NA NETU (Kaj slovenski otroci in mladi počno na internetu?)". Slovenia.
- El Tiempo.com. (7 November, 2010). *Los jóvenes pueden frenar el matoneo, revelan investigaciones*. Colombia [http://www.eltiempo.com/tecnologia/internet/los-jovenes-pueden-frenar-el-matoneo-revelan-investigaciones\\_8298800-4](http://www.eltiempo.com/tecnologia/internet/los-jovenes-pueden-frenar-el-matoneo-revelan-investigaciones_8298800-4) Spain.
- ERR [Estonian National Broadcasting]. (21 October, 2010). *A study: Two thirds of children have experienced risks on the net*. News portal. <http://uudised.err.ee/index.php?06218023> (Estonian).
- EU Kids Online II - general presentation. (2009). Radio interview for Radio Romania Cultural, aired 01/14/10, "EduExplorer", 21.30-22.00 (Barbovschi, M. interviewed). Romania.
- Familie. (2010). <http://familie.pl/profil/ula/articles.php?id=1142> (Polish).
- Focus Online (21.10.2010): Every eighth child makes negative experiences online [Jedes achte Kind macht negative Erfahrungen im Internet]. Online [URL]. [http://www.focus.de/panorama/vermishtes/studie-jedes-achte-kind-macht-negative-erfahrungen-im-internet\\_aid\\_564498.html](http://www.focus.de/panorama/vermishtes/studie-jedes-achte-kind-macht-negative-erfahrungen-im-internet_aid_564498.html) Germany
- Gabinete dos Meios de Comunicação Social. (November 2010). Uma Internet segura e de qualidade para a infância. <http://www.ics.pt/newsletter.php?numero=29> (Portuguese).
- *Greek children begin surfing online at the age of 11* (November, 2010) [www.tromaktiko.info/2010/11/04/σερφάρουν-απο-τα-11-τα-ελληνοπουλα](http://www.tromaktiko.info/2010/11/04/σερφάρουν-απο-τα-11-τα-ελληνοπουλα) (Greek).
- *Greek children: Mature users of the internet*. (November, 2010) <http://techblog.gr/internet/eu-kids-online-ii-greece-0201> (Greek).
- Hamburger Abendblatt (22.10.2010). "Kids often make bad experiences online" [Kinder machen im Netz oft schlechte Erfahrungen]. Online [URL]. <http://www.abendblatt.de/ratgeber/wissen/article1671131/Kinder-machen-im-Netz-oft-schlechte-Erfahrungen.html> Germany
- Heise online (German news ticker) (October 23 2010). "EU-study: children often make disturbing experiences online" [EU-Studie: Kinder machen verstörende Erfahrungen im Netz]. <http://www.heise.de/newsticker/meldung/EU-Studie-Kinder-machen-verstoerende-Erfahrungen-im-Netz-1124147.html> Germany
- Heise-online. (2010). <http://www.heise-online.pl/newsticker/news/item/Raport-Polskie-dzieci-w-Internecie-1130660.html> (Polish).
- Helsingin Sanomat. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.hs.fi/kotimaa/artikkeli/Tutkimus+Vanhemmat+v%C3%A4h%C3%A4ttele%C3%A4+lasten+netiss%C3%A4+kohtaamia+vaaroja/1135261061607> (Finnish)
- Helsingin Sanomat. Daily. (21 October, 2010). (Finnish).
- Idg. (2010). <http://www.idg.pl/news/363763/Czy.nasze.dzieci.sa.bezpieczne.w.sieci.html> (Polish).
- Iltalehti. (21 October, 2010). [http://www.iltalehti.fi/perhe/2010102112559193\\_pr.shtml](http://www.iltalehti.fi/perhe/2010102112559193_pr.shtml) (Finnish).
- In The Papers (2010, October 21). Online newspaper article. Ireland. <http://www.electricnews.net/story/show/10125948> Ireland.
- in various online sources: www.nyest.hu, www.hir3.hu, [www.monitormagazin.hu](http://www.monitormagazin.hu) <http://www.nyest.hu/hirek/elen-jarnak-a-magyar-fiatalok-a-kozossegi-portalokon> (November 2010) Hungary.

- Independent (Online) (2010). *One in eight European kids upset by Internet content: poll*. <http://www.independent.co.uk/life-style/health-and-families/one-in-eight-european-kids-upset-by-internet-content-poll-2113110.html> (British).
- Interia. (2010). <http://nt.interia.pl/internet/news/internet-dzieci-madrzejsze-od-rodzicow.1553317.62> (Polish).
- Interview for Il Sole 24 Ore (2010). [http://www.ilsole24ore.com/art/tecnologie/2010-10-22/bambini-italiani-entrano-rete-064101\\_PRN.shtml](http://www.ilsole24ore.com/art/tecnologie/2010-10-22/bambini-italiani-entrano-rete-064101_PRN.shtml) (Italian)
- Interview for Start, Rai Radio 1 morning programme. (Italian).
- Inwestycje (2010). [http://www.inwestycje.pl/it\\_ebiznes/wedlug\\_dzieci\\_w\\_internecie\\_mniej\\_szkod\\_niz\\_zagrozen\\_105996.0.html](http://www.inwestycje.pl/it_ebiznes/wedlug_dzieci_w_internecie_mniej_szkod_niz_zagrozen_105996.0.html) (Polish).
- ip-rs.si (9/11/2010) "Evropski otroci na netu – raziskava o uporabi interneta med mladimi od 9 do 16 let". Slovenia.
- Irish Examiner (2010, October 21). Irish children are among safest for online behaviour. Newspaper article. <http://www.irishexaminer.com/ireland/kfmheyauqlsn/rss2/>
- Irish Examiner (2010, October 23). Four in 10 young internet users have addiction symptoms. Newspaper article. Ireland. <http://www.irishexaminer.com/ireland/kfmheyauqlsn/rss2/> Ireland.
- Irish Independent (2010, October 20). Children and Technology. Newspaper article. <http://www.independent.ie/opinion/editorial/children-and-technology-2388916.html> Ireland.
- Irish Independent (2010, October 20). One child in five surfs net via mobile devices. Newspaper article. <http://www.independent.ie/national-news/one-child-in-five-surfs-net-via-mobile-devices-2388836.html> Ireland.
- Irish Times (2010, October 20). Irish children less likely to be bullied online. <http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/ireland/2010/10/21/1224281622463.html> Ireland.
- ItNyt. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.itnyt.fi/node/1553> (Finnish).
- Jilaveanu, R. (2010, December 7). Nu lăsați internetul să vă supere copiii! UrbanKid.ro (online magazine). Romania.
- Kaleva. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.kaleva.fi/uutiset/vain-harvalla-lapsella-epamiellyttavia-nettikokemuksia/874784> (Finnish).
- Kauppalehti. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.kauppalehti.fi/5/i/yritykset/lehdisto/stt-info/tiedote.jsp?selected=kaikki&oid=20101001/12876483339120> (Finnish).
- Kedros journal. (October, 2010). *Greece: Low risk country for children online*. Greece.
- Keskisuomalainen. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.ksml.fi/?dpubl&JAlaHakuAika,1144948> (Finnish).
- Keskiuusimaa. Daily (21 October, 2010). (Finnish).
- Kivimäki, S. (2010). Eurooppalainen kartta lasten mediakokemuksiin. Peili 4/2010, 30.
- Kristeligt Dagblad (17.04.2010). "News story: ""Danske børn kender internettets faldgruber""", in <http://www.kristeligt-dagblad.dk/artikel/362943:Familieliv--Danske-boern-kender-internettets-faldgruber> Denmark.
- Krone. (2010). *Austrian Parents underestimate online risks*. [http://www.krone.at/Digital/Heimische\\_Eltern\\_unterschaetzen\\_Internet-Gefahren-Fatale\\_Blauaugigkeit-Story-226657](http://www.krone.at/Digital/Heimische_Eltern_unterschaetzen_Internet-Gefahren-Fatale_Blauaugigkeit-Story-226657) Austria.
- Lapin kansa. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.lapinkansa.fi/> (Finnish).
- Lobe, B. (2010). Article, Dnevnik objektiv, 23/10/2010.
- Lobe, B. (2010). show 24 ur na Pop Tv, 25/10/2010
- Lobe, B. (2010). Turbulenca, TV Slovenia, 22/09/2010.
- Lusa. (21 October, 2010). *Internet: Portugal é um dos países com menor incidência de riscos online para crianças*. <http://noticias.sapo.pt/lusa/artigo/11666170.html> (Portuguese).
- Lusa. (21 October, 2010). *Internet: Quase 60 por cento das crianças e jovens portugueses têm perfil numa rede social – estudo*. <http://noticias.sapo.pt/lusa/artigo/11666308.html> (Portuguese).
- Maaseudun tulevaisuus. (21 October, 2010). [http://www.maaseuduntulevaisuus.fi/uutiset/online\\_uutiset/42/fi\\_FI/vain\\_harvalla\\_lapsella\\_epamiellyttavia\\_netitikokemuksia/](http://www.maaseuduntulevaisuus.fi/uutiset/online_uutiset/42/fi_FI/vain_harvalla_lapsella_epamiellyttavia_netitikokemuksia/) (Finnish).
- Märkische Allgemeine (21.10.2010): "One in three children has already been exposed to online risks" [Jedes dritte Kind war schon Online-Risiken ausgesetzt].
- Matylda Młocka. (2010). *Dzieci ugrzęzły w sieci*. *Reczpospolita*, 4 November, p. 4

- Máxima (1 June 2010), "Jovens nas teias da internet", pp. 218-219.
- Medialukuto on jokaisen lapsen oikeus (2009, December 3). Turun Sanomat, p. 2. (Kupiainen, R. Interviewed) Finland.
- Medierådet (2010), "NY RAPPORT: 23.000 BØRN I 25 EUROPÆISKE LANDE", in Nyheder fra Medierådet. [http://www.dfi.dk/Boern\\_og\\_unge/Medieraadet/Nyheder-fra-Medieraadet/internet\\_og\\_mobil/Ny-rapport\\_-EU-Kids-Online.aspx](http://www.dfi.dk/Boern_og_unge/Medieraadet/Nyheder-fra-Medieraadet/internet_og_mobil/Ny-rapport_-EU-Kids-Online.aspx) Denmark.
- Meediamailma mõjud ei ole mustvalged (2010). Õpetajate Leht, 4. June, (Siibak, A. Interviewed). Estonia.
- Merendeel Vlaamse jongeren komt op webporno terecht (13.11.2009). De Morgen, p. 8
- MetroPortugal. (19 November, 2010). *A internet é ou não um risco para as suas crianças?* <http://www.readmetro.com/show/en/Lisbon/20101119/1/5/> (Portuguese).
- MetroPortugal. (22 October, 2010). *Net é segura para crianças* <http://www.readmetro.com/show/en/Lisbon/20101022/16/1/> (Portuguese).
- Mihordescu, R. (2010, October 21). Riscul si siguranta pe internet, evaluate prin studiul EU Kids Online. Stiridebine.ro Romania.
- Mobbing im Internet (30.01.2010). Salzburger Nachrichten, p.10. (Paus-Hasebrink, I. Interviewed). Austria.
- Mojmikro.si (9/2/2010). "Kaj Slovenski otroci in mladi počno na internetu?" Slovenia.
- MTV3, TV. (21 October, 2010). (Finnish).
- MTV3. ((21 October, 2010). <http://www.mtv3.fi/uutiset/kotimaa.shtml/arkistot/kotimaa/2010/10/1209225> (Finnish).
- Musschoot, D. (13.11.2009). Het internet zit vol gevaar. Het Nieuwsblad, p. 2-3. Belgium.
- Na Tablicy. (2010). [http://natablicy.pl/internet-zagrozeniem-dla-dzieci.artykul.html?material\\_id=4cd3deeb7233c7192d000000](http://natablicy.pl/internet-zagrozeniem-dla-dzieci.artykul.html?material_id=4cd3deeb7233c7192d000000) (Polish).
- National radio Nr. 1 programme "Lietuvos diena". (October, 2010). (Lithuanian).
- Nelonen. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.nelonen.fi/uutiset/kotimaa/vain-harvalla-lapsella-ep%C3%A4miellytt%C3%A4vi%C3%A4-nettikokemuksia> (Finnish).
- Nenechte své děti bloudit ve virtuálním sviti. (2010). In OnaDnes.cz. Retrieved March 14, 2011, from [http://ona.idnes.cz/nenechte-sve-deti-bloudit-ve-virtualnim-svete-f40-/deti.aspx?c=A101110\\_154151\\_deti\\_job](http://ona.idnes.cz/nenechte-sve-deti-bloudit-ve-virtualnim-svete-f40-/deti.aspx?c=A101110_154151_deti_job) Czech Republic.
- news-echo.de (22.10.2010) "Kids often make bad experiences online" [Kinder sammeln oft schlechte Netz-Erfahrungen]. Online [URL]. [http://www.newsecho.de/digital/netz\\_und\\_technik/jGIqHbS8\\_7M/23\\_prozent\\_mit\\_pornogra\\_fie\\_konfrontiert-kinder\\_sammeln\\_oft\\_schlechte\\_netz\\_erfahrungen](http://www.newsecho.de/digital/netz_und_technik/jGIqHbS8_7M/23_prozent_mit_pornogra_fie_konfrontiert-kinder_sammeln_oft_schlechte_netz_erfahrungen) Germany
- NRK (Writer). (November, 2010). *Blogging* [Radio], NRK P2. Oslo: NRK. (Norwegian).
- NRK (Writer). (October, 2010). *Facebook* [Radio], NRK P1. Oslo: NRK. (Norwegian).
- NRK (Writer). (September 2010). *Hatgrupper på Facebook* [Hategroups on Facebook] [TV], NRK Morning News. Oslo: NRK. (Norwegian).
- NRK (Writer). (September, 2010). *Barn som intervjuobjekter i kriminalsaker* [Radio], NRK P1 Lang lunsj. Oslo: NRK. September (Norwegian).
- O Repórter – Brazil. (November, 2010). *Seminário em Brasília discute riscos do uso da internet por crianças* <http://www.oreporter.com/detalhes.php?id=32506> (Irish)
- Odae, G. (2010, October 31). In Romania 77% dintre parintii copiilor agresati online nu cunosc aceasta realitate. AcademicLink.ro Romania.
- Õhtuleht. (21 October, 2010). *Study: Estonian children most endangered by the internet*. News on news portal. <http://www.ohhtuleht.ee/index.aspx?id=399411> Estonia.
- Onet <http://portalwiedzy.onet.pl/2232128,10479,info.html?drukuj=1> (Polish).
- Opettaja, Magazine. (October, 2010). (Finnish).
- ORF Radio Salzburg. (December, 2010). (Austrian).
- ORF. (2010). *Children are too unworried using Facebook*. <http://salzburg.orf.at/stories/481645/> November (Austrian).
- ORF. (2010). *Parents underestimate Online risks*. <http://salzburg.orf.at/stories/477325/> (Austrian).
- Parker, M. (2010, November 11). Relatia copiilor romani cu internetul. Rasunetul (online magazine). Romania.

- PC World (Online) (2010). *Half of EU kids don't know how to be safe online*. [http://www.pcworld.com/businesscenter/article/208547/half\\_of\\_eu\\_kids\\_dont\\_know\\_how\\_to\\_be\\_safe\\_online.html](http://www.pcworld.com/businesscenter/article/208547/half_of_eu_kids_dont_know_how_to_be_safe_online.html) (British).
- Perspektywy. (2010). [http://www.perspektywy.pl/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=3166&Itemid=1](http://www.perspektywy.pl/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=3166&Itemid=1) (Polish).. Poland.
- Petreanu, V. (2010, November 12). (Ne)siguranta copiilor romani pe internet. Amar de zi, un blog de Vlad Petreanu. Romania.
- planet.si (21/10/2010) "Eden od osmih otrok se na spletu razburi". Slovenia.
- Pohjolan Sanomat. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.pohjolansanomat.fi/cs/Satellite/PS-Uutiset/1194654628939/artikkeli/vain+harvalla+lapsella+epamiellyttavia+nettikokemuksia.html> (Finnish).
- Polovina dětí v EU neví, jak se chránit online. Bezpečnostní stripky - Pøehledy. (2010). In Root.cz. Retrieved March 14, 2011 from <http://www.root.cz/clanky/bezpecnostni-stripky-vraci-se-valka-o-krypto/> Czech Republic.
- Porno en geweld floreren op internet (13.11.2009). De Standaard, p.33. Belgium.
- Postimees. (21 October, 2010). *Study: Estonian children most endangered by the internet*. News on news portal. <http://www.tartupostimees.ee/?id=329855> Estonia.
- primorske.si (21/10/2010) "Tudi osemletniki posegajo po svetovnem spletu"
- Q-music. (22 October, 2010). *1 op 10 kinderen heeft slechte internetervaring* [radio news 11 pm]. (Belgian).
- Raadio Kuku. (21 October, 2010). Interview with Veronika Kalmus on the radio broadcast Raadioekspress, 12 pm. (Estonian).
- racunalniske-novice.com (16/2/2010) "Mladi na netu". Slovenia.
- Radio Interview. Radio Euskadi (Basque Public Broadcaster) - Miguel Angel Casado. Spain.
- Radio Nova. (21 October, 2010). (Finnish)
- Rádio Renascença (9/2/2010), "Pensa antes de clicar!".
- Rádio Renascença. (21 October, 2010). *Portugal é dos países onde as crianças correm menos riscos na Net*. [http://www.rr.pt/informacao\\_detalhe.aspx?fid=93&did=125120](http://www.rr.pt/informacao_detalhe.aspx?fid=93&did=125120) (Portuguese)
- Rate'i ja Orkuti noored - lilled müüriga aias. (2009). Eesti Ekspress, 24 September. (Siibak, A. Interviewed). Estonia.
- RDP- Antena1 (22 May 2010), "Dias do Futuro". Spain.
- Relevant Media. (October, 2010). *Parents underestimate Online risks*. <http://relevant.at/hightech/web/49827/eltern-unterschaetzen-gefahren-internet-nutzung.story> (Austrian).
- ris.si (1/11/2010) "Naslov Internet in slovenski otroci". Slovenia.
- Riscuri legate de utilizarea internetului (2010, October 21). Press release in Romanian. Scoala Parintilor (online magazine). Romania.
- Riscuri și siguranța pe internet: rezultate EU Kids Online și prezentarea raportului la București (2010, October 25). Announcement of the presentation of the results from the EU. Romania.
- safe.si (21/10/2010) "Evropski otroci na internetu: tudi tveganja, predvsem pa pozitivne priložnosti". Slovenia.
- safe.si (22/10/2010) "Novica Rezultati raziskave: Kako se na spletu znajdejo slovenski otroci?". Slovenia.
- Salzburger Nachrichten (Salzburg news) (2010) *Parents underestimate online risks*. <http://www.salzburg.com/online/nachrichten/chronik/Eltern-unterschaetzen-Gefahr-des-Internets.html?article=eGMmOI8Ve2sZumL9lCpVLvhMsx1leT6sxC7hviL&img=&text=&mode> (Austrian).
- Sandu, O. (2010, November, 10). Un copil român din șapte, agresat pe internet [One Romanian child out of seven, harrassed on the Internet]. Adevarul Online. Romania.
- Savon Sanomat. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.savonsanomat.fi/uutiset/kotimaa/vain-harvalla-lapsella-ep%C3%A4miellytt%C3%A4vi%C3%A4-nettikokemuksia/609639> (Finnish).
- Segue os teus ídolos/Dicas de segurança na internet (Follow your idols. Tips for internet safety) (2010).. 100% Jovem (1 May 2010), pp. 6-7. (Jorge, A., interviewed)

- Sels, G. (13.11.2009). Belgische internautjes vrij veilig op het internet. De Standaard, p. 32. Belgium.
- Ševčíková, A. (29 October, 2010). TV channel Nova - main news. News about the press conference which was organized by "Safer Internet Forum". (Czech).
- SIC. (21, October, 2010). *Estudo revela que Portugal é dos países com menos riscos associados ao uso da Internet*,  
<http://sic.sapo.pt/online/video/informacao/NoticiasVida/2010/10/estudo-revela-que-portugal-e-dos-paises-cpm-menos-riscos-associados-ao-uso-da-internet21-10-2010-161.htm> (Portuguese).
- Silicon Republic (2010, October 21). Irish kids are the most responsible users of social networking. Online newspaper article. <http://www.siliconrepublic.com/digital-life/item/18437-digsch2010/> Ireland.
- sio.si (5/11/2010) "Internet in slovenski otroci". Slovenia.
- siol.si (21/10/2010) "Raziskave: Eden od osmih otrok se zaradi vsebine na spletu razburi. Slovenia.
- Šmahel, D. (4 November, 2010). Presentation of EU KIDS ONLINE II project results: online gaming across Europe. Radio discussion in national radio "Česky Rozhlas". (Czech).
- SN Uni News. (December, 2010). (Austrian).
- SN. (2010). *Parents underestimate Online risks*. In: Gegen Sexuelle Gewalt. <http://www.gegensexuellegewalt.at/2010/10/22/salzburg-bringt-neue-zahlen-uber/> (Austrian).
- Spelenderwijs mediawijs? (2010) Informatie professional 14/4/2010. (De Haan, J.interviewed). Netherlands.
- Studia dla Studenta  
[http://studia.dlastudenta.pl/artykul/Wedlug\\_dzieci\\_w\\_Internecie\\_nie\\_ma\\_zagrozen,59087.html](http://studia.dlastudenta.pl/artykul/Wedlug_dzieci_w_Internecie_nie_ma_zagrozen,59087.html) (Polish).
- Studie: Ěeské děti patřící mezi nejvíce ohrožené riziky na internetu. (2010). In Ěeské noviny. Retrieved December 10, 2010, from  
<http://www.ceskenoviny.cz/eu/zpravy/studie-ceske-deti-patri-mezi-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu/545646> Czech Republic.
- Studie: Ěeské děti patřící mezi nejvíce ohrožené riziky na internetu. (2010). In IRegiony. Retrieved March 14, 2011 from  
[http://regiony.impuls.cz/zpravy/studie-ceske-deti-patri-mezi-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu/545646&id\\_seznam=439](http://regiony.impuls.cz/zpravy/studie-ceske-deti-patri-mezi-nejvic-ohrozene-riziky-na-internetu/545646&id_seznam=439) Czech Republic.
- Studiu despre oportunitati ale mediului online si riscurile asociate utilizarii internetului de catre copii si adolescenti. (2010, November 2). Cercetare & stiinta. Angel.org.ro Romania.
- Studiul EU Kids Online ne releva ce fac copiii si adultii din Romania pe Internet. (2010, October). Sigur.info Romania.
- Suomessa kaikista huolimatta Euroopan fiksuimmat nettilapset." Kymen Sanomat 13.1. 2011 Estonia.
- TA NEA. (November, 2010). *Blocking online risks*. (Greek).
- Telemóvel: proibir ou educar? (Mobile phone: to forbid or to educate?) (2010). Pais & Filhos. 230: 40-43. (Ponte, C. Interviewed). Portugal.
- The Irish Times (2010, October 20). Children and the Web. Newspaper article, <http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/opinion/2010/1021/1224281621214.html> Ireland.
- The Portugal News (2010). *EU study reveals 58 percent of Portugal's children have online profiles*. (Portuguese).
- Tietokone. (21 October, 2010).  
[http://www.tietokone.fi/uutiset/suomalainen\\_sukeltaa\\_nettiin\\_kahdeksanvuotiaana](http://www.tietokone.fi/uutiset/suomalainen_sukeltaa_nettiin_kahdeksanvuotiaana) Finland.
- Tiroler Tageszeitung. (2010). *Parents underestimate online risks*.  
<http://tt.com/csp/cms/sites/tt/%C3%9Cberblick/Freizeit%C3%BCberblick/Multimedia/MultimediaContainer/1511770-8/eltern-untersch%C3%A4tzen-bei-kindern-gefahren-der-internet-nutzung.csp> (Austria)
- TO VIMA. (November, 2010). *Parents ignore online risks*. (Greek).
- TSF.pt; Expresso.pt; DiárioDigital.pt; Ionline.pt; Público.pt; RTP.pt; ABola.pt; SIC.pt; Tek.Sapo.pt ; Visão Online.pt; Sol.pt ; Destak.pt; PaiseFilhos.pt  
[http://tsf.sapo.pt/PaginaInicial/Vida/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=1691611](http://tsf.sapo.pt/PaginaInicial/Vida/Interior.aspx?content_id=1691611) ;  
<http://aeiou.expresso.pt/internet-portugal-e-um-dos-paises-com-menor-incidencia-de-riscos-online-para-criancas=f610582> ;

- [http://diariodigital.sapo.pt/news.asp?section\\_id=18&id\\_news=474602](http://diariodigital.sapo.pt/news.asp?section_id=18&id_news=474602) ;  
<http://www.ionline.pt/conteudo/84460-portugal-e-um-dos-paises-com-menor-incidencia-riscos-online-criancas> ; [http://www.publico.pt/Tecnologia/internet-criancas-e-jovens-portugueses-estao-entre-os-menos-expostos-a-riscos\\_1462118](http://www.publico.pt/Tecnologia/internet-criancas-e-jovens-portugueses-estao-entre-os-menos-expostos-a-riscos_1462118) ;  
<http://tv1.rtp.pt/noticias/?t=Portugal-e-dos-paises-com-menor-risco-online-para-criancas-e-jovens.rtp&article=385432&visual=3&layout=10&tm=8> ;  
<http://www.abola.pt/mundos/ver.aspx?id=227421> ;  
<http://sic.sapo.pt/online/noticias/vida/Portugal+e+dos+paises+com+menor+incid%C3%A7%C3%A3o+de+riscos+do+uso+de+Internet+pelas+criancas.htm> ;  
[http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/criancas\\_portuguesas\\_correm\\_menos\\_riscos\\_mas\\_1100811.html](http://tek.sapo.pt/noticias/internet/criancas_portuguesas_correm_menos_riscos_mas_1100811.html) ; [http://sol.sapo.pt/inicio/Interior.aspx?content\\_id=2674](http://sol.sapo.pt/inicio/Interior.aspx?content_id=2674) ;  
[http://www.paiseifilhos.pt/index.php?option=com\\_content&task=view&id=2869&Itemid=60](http://www.paiseifilhos.pt/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=2869&Itemid=60)  
 October (Portuguese).
- Turbulenca (2010). TV Slovenia, Slovenia.
  - Turun sanomat. (21 October, 2010). <http://www.ts.fi/online/kotimaa/168148.html> (Finnish).
  - TV interview at UnoMattina. (2010). <http://www.rai.it/dl/portali/site/page/Page-659a5e7e-1949-4e2d-b4e4-193b9784ca07.html> (Italian).
  - TV: ORF Salzburg Heute. (December, 2010). (Austrian).
  - TVI (9/2/2010), "Os perigos da Internet".
  - University of Salzburg. (2010). *Study on risks: EU Kids Online*. <http://www2.sbg.ac.at/pr/News/news.shtml?kategorie=detail&id=16005> (Austrian).
  - Unul din cinci copii romani, expus la imaginii sexuale pe Internet (2010, November 2). Ziare.com
  - Unul din opt copii inca mai au experienta online care ii supara, dupa cum arata un nou studiu la nivel european (2010, October 25). Avocatnet.ro Romania.
  - uvp.gov.si (22/10/2010) "Digitalna agenda: raziskava uporabe interneta pri otrocih, natečaj za spletne vsebine visoke kakovosti". Slovenia.
  - uvp.gov.si (22/10/2010) "Digitalna agenda: raziskava uporabe interneta pri otrocih, natečaj za spletne vsebine visoke kakovosti". Slovenia.
  - uvp.gov.si (22/10/2010) "Digitalna agenda: raziskava uporabe interneta pri otrocih, natečaj za spletne vsebine visoke kakovosti". Slovenia.
  - Verkkouutiset (2010) [http://www.verkkouutiset.fi/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=40613:1asten-epaemiellyttaevaet-nettikokemukset-harvinaisia&catid=29:kotimaa&Itemid=4](http://www.verkkouutiset.fi/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=40613:1asten-epaemiellyttaevaet-nettikokemukset-harvinaisia&catid=29:kotimaa&Itemid=4) (Finnish).
  - Vold, H. B. (21 September, 2010). *Mye verre å bli mobbet på nett*. NRK.no, ( 23:51). Retrieved from nrk.no website: <http://www.nrk.no/helse-forbruk-og-livsstil/1.7302959> (Norwegian).
  - VRT journaal. (22 October, 2010). *1 op 10 kinderen heeft slechte internetervaring* [TV]. <http://soc.kuleuven.be/web/pressid/1/1/nl/281> (Belgian).
  - Wayman, S. In The Irish Times (2010, June 8). Don't let your kids fall through the net. <http://www.irishtimes.com/newspaper/health/2010/0608/1224272047608.html> Ireland.
  - Wirtualna Polska. (2010). <http://szkola.wp.pl/kat,121278,title,Uczniowie-w-Internecie-jak-ryby-w-wodzie,wid,12819893,wiadomosc.html?ticaid=1b2eb> (Polish). Poland.
  - Wirtualna Polska. (2010). <http://tech.wp.pl/kat,1009785,title,Co-nasze-dzieci-robja-w-internecie,wid,12824372,wiadomosc.html?src01=b1e96&sr01=rss&ticaid=1b305> (Polish). Poland.
  - Wochenblatt. (2010). *High risks for computer-kids*. [http://www.wochenblatt.de/nachrichten/traunstein/regionales/Hohes-Risiko-fuer-Computerkids:art39,17747,PRINT?\\_FRAME=33](http://www.wochenblatt.de/nachrichten/traunstein/regionales/Hohes-Risiko-fuer-Computerkids:art39,17747,PRINT?_FRAME=33) (Austria)
  - Wprost. (2010). <http://www.wprost.pl/ar/216233/Wedlug-dzieci-w-Internecie-mniej-szkod-niz-zagrozen/> (Polish).
  - Spanish team (2009). Interview about *Risks and parents' relevance in the Internet use* BY the main Radio Station OF Spain (Cadena Ser – Regional connection). March 24<sup>th</sup> 2009.
  - Spanish team (2009). Interview in a report for the main Radio Station in the Basque Country (Radio Euskadi). The main topic was 'Children and their use of the Internet'. WP3 results were presented in this report. April 7<sup>th</sup> 2009.

- Spanish team (2008). Participation in a Report published in the main Newspaper from Spain, El País. The report was based on Children's homework and the Internet. 29<sup>th</sup> April.
- (Irish) Daily Digest, September 29<sup>th</sup> (2008).
- Austria (2008). Four articles about the EU Kids Online were published in four regional Austrian media organizations. Two regional Newspapers from Salzburg and Oberösterreich – Salzburger Nachrichten and Oberösterreichische Nachrichten respectively – mentioned the main results from WP3.
- Estonia. (2008). An extended news story was published in the online-version of the biggest daily *Postimees*.
- Garitaonandia, C. (2008) Interview with Euskadi Digital, the Radio Station from the Basque Country specialising in New Technologies, March 18<sup>th</sup>.
- Garmendia, M. (2008). Interview about the WP3 findings on *Bizkaia Irratia*, a regional radio station.
- Garmendia, M. (2008). Interview about the WP3 findings on *Punto Radio* (main national station in Spain)
- Greece (2008). Three widely known Greek national newspapers hosted the EU Kids Online WP3 report details and two regional radio stations read them during their news bulletins and launched it on their websites too.
- Ireland (2008). 'Most teenagers exposed to cyber violence', *Irish Times*, September 19<sup>th</sup>.
- Kalmus, V. (2008). "Alone in the Web Jungle and in front of a TV Can" (in Estonian), *Postimees*, October 30, <http://www.postimees.ee/?id=44701>.
- Kalmus, V. (2008). Interviews in the main news broadcast of the public service television ETV, the news broadcasts of the public service radio channel *Vikerraadio* and a commercial TV channel *Kalev Meedia*. Veronika Kalmus was also interviewed by several local newspapers such as *Tartu Ekspress*, *Tartu Postimees* and *Universitas Tartuensis*.
- Kalmus, v. (2008). Interviews with radio channels, among them a national public service broadcasting channel *Vikerraadio*.
- Kalmus, V. (2008). After the presentation at the conference "What does a Child Want?", dedicated to the 20<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Estonian Union for Child Welfare, October 3, 2008, a Russian-language radio channel ("Radio 4") asked for an interview and aired it in a family broadcast the next day.
- Laouris, Y. (7/12/2008). Interview on national Cypriot TV, broadcast about social networking sites in CyBC and called 'Here is where I want you'.
- Livingstone, S. (13/11/2008). Interview, on children's advertising literacy and regulation, in *Adformatie* (p.9),.
- Livingstone, S. (2008). 'Is privacy dead?' Panellist, *Free Thinking: A Festival of Ideas*, FACT, Liverpool, November 2008, hosted by (and broadcast on) BBC Radio 3.
- Livingstone, S. (2008). Interview, on children's media literacy, in *The Yamuna: The global children's newspaper*, October, 2008.
- *New Track*, India, 27/09/08
- On November 1, 2008 Andra Siibak gave a phone interview for a radio broadcast TEHNOKRATT.
- Ponte, C. (2008). Crianças e Internet, Oportunidades e riscos. (*Children and Internet, Opportunities and risks*). *JL, Jornal de Letras, Artes e Ideias*, Ano XXVIII/Nº 990 (10 a 23 de Setembro de 2008), pp. 6-7.
- Ponte, C. (2008). *Internet: A importância da educação e da literacia. (Internet. The relevance of Education and Literacy)*. *Boletim Público na Escola*, Setembro 2008(184), 6-7.
- Portugal (2008). The WP3 study appeared on the front page of several Portuguese newspapers (namely popular and free daily press), was news in the quality press and appeared on the radio and in TV bulletins.
- Siibak, A. (2008). "Real Me as a Public Secret" (in Estonian), *Eesti Päevaleht*, November 17, <http://www.epl.ee/artikkel/448648>.
- Slovenia (2008). There was an interview about the WP3 findings with RA Slovenia 1 (main national radio. An article appeared in Finance (main financial newspaper). The

news portal 24ur published an article along with a video clip from news. The newspapers *Dnevnik* and *Vecer* carried articles.

- Spain (2008). Several articles were written about the WP3 findings in the following newspapers: *El Mundo*, *Diario Vasco* and *Deia*.
- Spain (2008). There were articles the WP3 findings in the newspapers *El Mundo*, *Diario Vasco* and *DEIA*. There was a interview of Maialen Garmendia on the radio *Punto Radio* ("Protagonistas", one of the most important radio programmes in Spain) and *Bizkaia Irratia*, a regional radio station.
- Staksrud, E. (2008). Interview on NRK (Norwegian national public broadcaster), November 10th.
- Stald, G. (2008). Interview on national radio about EU Kids Online during the AoIR conference.
- *Telegraph*, UK, 26/09/08.
- Donoso, V. (2007). Interview for a Belgian (printed and online) magazine *Bodytalk*, an independent magazine about health and psychology issues.
- Fluckiger, C. (2007). An interview on national French radio (France Culture) [http://www.radiofrance.fr/chaines/france-culture2/emissions/place\\_toile/](http://www.radiofrance.fr/chaines/france-culture2/emissions/place_toile/)
- Garitaonandia, C. & Garmendia, M. (2007). (in Spanish) "Parental guidance and use of the Internet by youngsters" (Control parental y utilización de Internet de los jóvenes), in "ZIRIMOLA" (No12, December pages 2-3).
- Garitaonandia, C. & Garmendia, M. (2007). (in Bask) "Gazteak Interneten: ohiturak, arriskuak eta gurasoen kontrola" (Youngsters in the Internet: habits, risks and parental control), in the newspaper "ALDAKETA Hamasei", No 211, 12<sup>th</sup> November ([www.aldaketa16.info](http://www.aldaketa16.info))
- Livingstone, S. (2007). "Internet debe comentarse en familia", *Doctor Familia*, 27<sup>th</sup> October.
- Livingstone, S. (2007). Participated in BBC Radio 4's cyber bullying series.
- Liza Tsaliki gave radio interviews on SKY radio and for the station of the Greek public broadcasting corporation (September).
- Paus-Hasebrink, I. & Rathmoser, M. (2007) An article on the project in 'Medienimpulse', a periodical publication edited by the Ministry of Education
- Paus-Hasebrink, i. (2007). Interview for the ORF (Austrian public service broadcasting)
- Staksrud, E. (2007). Over 20 interviews in Norway (TV, Radio and Newspapers) regarding research on safe use issues.

## Other

- Aftenposten (Producer). (17.02.2011, 18.02.2011). Følg nettpraten - Et av fire norske barn er på Facebook. [On Facebook, Social Networking Site] Retrieved from <http://www.facebook.com/aftenposten/posts/204087652940005> Norway.
- Barnevakten. (2011). Mange barn på Facebook [many children on Facebook] Retrieved 16.02.2011, 2011, from <http://www.barnevakten.no/mange-barn-paa-facebook/> Norway.
- Bjørkeng, P. K. (2011). Nettkidsa. Oslo: Cappelen Damm. Norway.
- CyberEthics Team. 'Safer Internet Day 2011 Conference.' Nicosia, Cyprus. February 8, 2011. Cyprus.
- Chronaki, D., Philippi, M. & Staiou, E.R. (2011), "EU Kids Online II Project", Discussion of the findings with students' focus groups, Athens, 10/06/2011
- Deia. El Gobierno vasco detectó e intervino en 33 casos de acoso escolar el curso pasado (15-2-2011). <http://www.deia.com/2011/02/15/sociedad/el-gobierno-vasco-detecto-e-intervino-en-33-casos-de-acoso-escolar-el-curso-pasado> (Spanish)
- Eesti noored suhtlevad veebis võõraste inimestega agaralt (2011, January 30). Õhtuleht. <http://www.ohhtuleht.ee/index.aspx?id=412637>
- El Diario Vasco. Uno de cada seis niños vascos de Primaria confiesa haber sufrido algún tipo de acoso (15-2-2011). <http://www.diariovasco.com/v/20110215/al-dia-local/cada-seis-ninos-vascos-20110215.html> (Spanish)
- EU Kids Online Spain and Google. Presentation of the Spanish Google family centre webpage. Madrid 25th of october. Spain.

- Evelin Ilves: lapsevanemad peavad virtuaalmaailma ohtudega kursis olema (2011, February 8). News portal [www.DELFI.ee](http://www.DELFI.ee). Estonia.
- Future Foundation (2011). nVision. UK.
- Hoem, J. (2011, 21.01). Mye risiko ved unges nettbruk, men lite skade [much risk when youth uses the Internet, but little harm] [blog entry]. Blog Retrieved from <http://blogg.infodesign.no/2011/01/mye-risiko-ved-unges-nettbruk-men-lite.html> Norway.
- <http://www.delfi.ee/news/paevauudised/eesti/evelin-ilves-lapsevanemad-peavad-virtuaalmaailma-ohtudega-kursis-olema.d?id=39951043&l=fplead>
- Jorge, A. (2011). Consultation from Safe Internet Team from Ministry of Education, regarding Certification of Schools. Lisbon, 3 May. Portugal.
- Jaagant, U. (2011, February 8). Mandre: internet on õigusrikkumisi täis. Eesti Päevaleht. <http://www.epl.ee/artikkel/592381> Estonia.
- ISP code (2011) Code of Practice on Parental Controls, [http://corporate.sky.com/documents/pdf/bigger\\_picture\\_publications/code\\_of\\_practice\\_on\\_parental\\_controls.htm](http://corporate.sky.com/documents/pdf/bigger_picture_publications/code_of_practice_on_parental_controls.htm)
- Livingstone, S. (2011, May). Media literacy, the coalition government, and Jeremy Hunt. Blog post. <http://blogs.lse.ac.uk/mediapolicyproject/2011/05/25/media-literacy-the-coalition-government-and-jeremy-hunt/>
- Livingstone, S. (2011, June). Childhood, Parenting, & Industry Responsibilities – Response to Bailey Review. Blog post. <http://blogs.lse.ac.uk/mediapolicyproject/2011/06/17/childhood-parenting-industry-responsibilities-response-to-bailey-review/>
- Livingstone, S. (2011) Evidence (oral) to the Parliamentary Inquiry into Online Child Protection, September.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Online dangers for children – report exposes the top 10 myths of online safety. *Insafe Newsletter*, issue 65, October.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Chair, European Jury, European Award for Best Children's Online Content, presented at the Digital Agenda Assembly in Brussels together with Commissioner Neelie Kroes (17/6/2011) [http://ec.europa.eu/information\\_society/activities/sip/events/competition/winners/index\\_en.htm](http://ec.europa.eu/information_society/activities/sip/events/competition/winners/index_en.htm)
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Contribution to main text and appendix, *Good Practice Guidance for Social Networking and User Interactive Services*, UK Council for Child Internet Safety.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Response on behalf of EU Kids Online to the European internet industry's consultation, *Principles for the safer use of connected devices and on-line services by children*, June.
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Social Networking: Risks and Opportunities for Youth. CW360. Spring. [http://www.cehd.umn.edu/ssw/cascw/attributes/PDF/publications/CW360\\_2011.pdf](http://www.cehd.umn.edu/ssw/cascw/attributes/PDF/publications/CW360_2011.pdf)
- Livingstone, S. (2011). Chair, European Jury, *European Award for Best Children's Online Content*, presented at the Digital Agenda Assembly in Brussels together with Commissioner Neelie Kroes (17/6/2011)
- Livingstone, S. (2010-11). Executive Board Member, and Evidence Champion, for the UK Council for Child Internet Safety (chaired by Home Office/Department for Education). Also, member of the UKCCIS self-regulation project group (2010-11), Age verification project group (2010-11)
- Livingstone, S., and Wang, Y. (2011). Media Literacy and the UK's Communications Act 2003. A dossier. LSE: Media Policy Project blog.
- Livingstone, S., & Wang, Y. (2011). Media Literacy and the Communications Act: What has been achieved and what should be done? LSE Media Policy Project Brief 2. <http://www.scribd.com/doc/57742814/Policy-Brief-Progress-in-digital-skills-has-stalled>
- Livingstone, S. (2011) Progress in digital skills has stalled. Blog post. <http://blogs.lse.ac.uk/mediapolicyproject/2011/06/13/media-literacy/>
- Ottender-Paasma, S. (2011, February 8). Vanemad ei ole kursis oma laste internetieluga. News portal of ERR (Estonian Public Service Broadcasting). <http://uudised.err.ee/index.php?06223791&print=1> Estonia.
- Pikk, S. (2011). Eesti, Suurbritannia, Saksamaa ja Soome 9–16aastaste laste ja nende vanemate arusaamad online-riskidest (EU Kids Online küsitluse lahtiste

- vastuste põhjal) [Estonian, British, German and Finnish 9-16 Year-old Children's and their Parents' Opinions on Online Risks (Based on Open-ended Questions in EU Kids Online Survey)]. Unpublished Bachelor thesis. Institute of Journalism and Communication, University of Tartu, Estonia.
- Press conference report (Safer Internet) (October 2010) Praha <http://www.saferinternet.cz/tiskove-zpravy/866-3> October (Czech).
  - Save the Children Norway (2011). Nettvett på dagsorden [Safe use on the agenda]. [Webpage] 15.02.2011. Retrieved from <http://www.reddbarna.no/stoett-redd-barna/stoett-oss-som-frivillig/medlemsnyheter/nettvett-paa-dagsorden> Norway.
  - Teknologirådet. (2011, 13.01.2011). Ta praten i dag [Take the talk today] Retrieved 13.01, 2011, from [http://teknologiradet.no/FullStory.aspx?m=28&amid=9607&utm\\_source=Nyhetsbrev%2Bnr.%2B1&utm\\_medium=Epost&utm\\_campaign=Ta%2Bpraten%2Bi%2Bdag](http://teknologiradet.no/FullStory.aspx?m=28&amid=9607&utm_source=Nyhetsbrev%2Bnr.%2B1&utm_medium=Epost&utm_campaign=Ta%2Bpraten%2Bi%2Bdag) Norway.
  - (November, 2010) <http://stakeholders.ofcom.org.uk/market-data-research/media-literacy/medlitpub/bulletins/issue38/> (UK)
  - A Torto e a Direitos (blog Instituto Apoio à Criança). (5 December, 2010), *Trabalhar em Conjunto para Ajudar a Manter a tua Segurança Online*. <http://criancasatortoeadireitos.wordpress.com/2010/12/05/trabalhar-em-conjunto-para-ajudar-a-manter-a-tua-seguranca-online/> (Portuguese)
  - Boteva D. & Marinova, J. (2010). Presentation of EU Kids online project and expected results at a press conference on the Safer Internet Day
  - Lešek Petra (2010) <http://dk.fdv.uni-lj.si/diplomska/pdfs/lesek-petra.pdf>. Slovenia.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). EU Kids Online: What bothers or upsets children on the internet? *Vodafone Parents' Guide Magazine*. (UK)
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). *Advisory Board, UK Safer Internet Centre*.
  - Livingstone, S. (2010). Consultancy input into OECD. *The protection of children online: risks faced by children online and policies to protect them*. Working Party on Information Security and Privacy, OECD Directorate for Science, Technology and Industry.
  - The Internet Industry (2010). Manifesto. Australia.
  - Brown, Sarah Stewart; Solantaus, Tytti; Stattin, Håkan; Hagen, Ingunn; Paulus, Peter. (2009) Background document for the thematic conference: Promoting of mental health and well-being of children and young people - making it happen. : Swedish National Institute of Public Health 2009 46 s. Sweden.
  - Brown, S., Solantaus, T. Stattin, H, Hagen, I. & Paulus, P. (2009). *Background document: Framework for action for promotion of Mental Health and Well-Being of Children and Young People - making it happen. Key messages, Statements and Actions*. Swedish National Institute of Public Health 2009 16 s. Sweden.
  - Martínez, G. (2009). Presentation of EU Kids Online in the first meeting organised by all the Research Groups in Spain doing research about Children and ICT's. University Complutense de Madrid (Villanueva's Center). 24<sup>th</sup> April.
  - Spanish team (2009) Telefónica Foundation invited them to participate in the Forum about Children's Security on the Internet, February 12<sup>th</sup>, 2009.
  - Candeias, C. (2008). Masters thesis using EU Kids Online material. *Crianças e Internet. Na balança dos riscos e das oportunidades (Children and Internet: Balancing Opportunities and Risks)* Lisboa: FCSH-UN.
  - Fluckiger, C. & Lelong, B. (2008). Internal presentation to the Orange Market Research Group, 'Mobile and Internet as Individualization Tools for Teens. New Results from EU Kids On Line and Entrelacs Projects, London, 29<sup>th</sup> May, 2008.
  - Haddon, L. (2008). Interview for Brazilian television drawing on the EU Kids Online material, 6<sup>th</sup> March
  - Hasebrink, U. (2008). Presentation on "Identifying similarities, explaining differences. Methodological challenges and empirical results of international comparative research" at the conference of the German Communication Association (DGPUK) in Lugano, 1st May..
  - Kalmus, V (2008). presented the project at the seminar of the editors and journalists of *Õpetajate Leht (Teachers' Paper* in Estonia) on January 5<sup>th</sup>, 2008.

- Livingstone, S (2008). 'Children's media risks and benefits – an update from EU Kids Online'. Invited lecture to the Ministry of Government Administration and Reform, Oslo, April.
- Livingstone, S. & Haddon, L. (2008). Contribution to the Byron Review, and the EU Kids Online chart of risks is used in the document *Safer Children in a Digital World, The Report of the Byron Review* (2008)
- Livingstone, S. (2008). 'Children's media: More harm than good?' LSE Public lecture, London, January.  
[www.lse.ac.uk/collections/media@lse/events/eventsArchivetranscriptsandpodcasts.htm](http://www.lse.ac.uk/collections/media@lse/events/eventsArchivetranscriptsandpodcasts.htm)
- Livingstone, S. (2008). Chair for morning panels, *The Byron Review – Interim Conference*, London, January.
- Livingstone, S. (2008). Presentation on media literacy. Ofcom's *International Media Literacy Research Conference*. London, May.
- Livingstone, S. (2008). Response to the *European Commission's Consultation on Age Verification, Cross Media Rating, Online Social Networking*. July. On behalf of EU Kids Online.
- Lobe, B. (2008). Presented reports at a meeting of the Department for Informatics and Methodology, Faculty of Social Sciences and at the Advisory Board meeting of Safe.si
- Neves, Marta (2008). Masters thesis using EU Kids Online material. Crianças e Comunicação Online: Pistas para uma prevenção precoce do risco (Children and online communication. Contributions for risk prevention). Lisboa: ISCTE.
- Ponte, C. (2008). Presented EU Kids Online Project in a Seminar on social networking, with the Editor of NetFamilyNews.org and co-director of ConnectSafely.
- Ponte, C. (2008). Presented the aims of the EU Kids Online Project in informal meetings with Brazilian and Latin American researchers, during her participation in two events promoted by ANDI (October).
- Ponte, C. (2008). Presented the Project in Media Studies (Post graduate courses) at FCSH-UNL and ISCTE, Portugal, with a special focus placed on the WP4 report; 70 students involved;
- Stald, G., Lobe, B. & Marinova, J. (2008). Participated in the Internet Governance Forum, Rio, presenting EU kids Online.
- Tsaliki, L. (2008). Invited by the Bishop of Dimitriada (in Thessaly) to give a talk on the impact of new technologies on children and family life (December).
- d'Haan, J. (2007). Presentation of the project at Di-beter, meeting about media literacy (October 3<sup>rd</sup>).
- d'Haan, J. (2007). Presentation of the project at Web 2.0 Amsterdam, about youth on the Internet (October 15<sup>th</sup>).
- d'Haan, J. (2007). Presented the project at a Dutch: meeting with discussion focusing on mobile media (September 28<sup>th</sup>).
- Garmendia, M. & Garitaonandia, C. (2007). Presented the Spanish qualitative research "Cómo usan Internet los jóvenes: hábitos, riesgos y control parental" (How teenagers use Internet: habits, risks and parental control) in a press conference. This was widely reported in the Spanish media.
- Haddon, L. & Livingstone, S. (2007). Article for the electronic newsletter of the International Clearinghouse on Children, Youth and Media.
- Insafe (2007). Synopses of the 3 reports appeared in the Insafe Newsletter with a link to them.
- Kalmus, V. (2007). The Methodology report (WP4) was introduced to the master students studying in the field of media and communication at the University of Tartu during the course 'Methodologies in social sciences' and for master students studying in the field of psychology during the course 'Research, data and interpretation' in autumn.
- Livingstone, L. (2007). Advised the UK's Home Secretary's Task Force on Child Protection on the Internet on the research issues regarding children and the risks of social networking.
- Livingstone, S. (2007). Contribution to main text, and author of Appendix A, of the Home

Office Task Force on Child Protection on the Internet's Good Practice Guidance for Social Networking and User Interactive Services.

- Livingstone, S. (2007). Mapping the possibilities for beneficial online resources for children: issues of trust, risk and media literacy. Working paper for the EU Expert Conference on Media Policy, 'More trust in contents – the potential of co- and self-regulation in digital media', Leipzig, May. <http://www.leipzig-eu2007.de>
- Livingstone, S. (2007). Response to the European Commission's Consultation on Safer Internet and online technologies for children. June. (written on behalf of EU Kids Online) [http://ec.europa.eu/information\\_society/activities/sip/public\\_consultation/index\\_en.htm](http://ec.europa.eu/information_society/activities/sip/public_consultation/index_en.htm)
- Livingstone, S. (2007). Response to the European Commission's Consultation on Safer Internet and online technologies for children. June. (written on behalf of EU Kids Online) [http://ec.europa.eu/information\\_society/activities/sip/public\\_consultation/index\\_en.htm](http://ec.europa.eu/information_society/activities/sip/public_consultation/index_en.htm)
- Ponte, C., Vieira, N. & Simões, J. A. (2007). Participated in a meeting promoted by a NGO (AMCV, Association of Women Against Violence), which is starting a project related to the safer use of the Internet and of the new technologies.
- Portugal (2007). The project was discussed at the launch of the Portuguese portal InternetSegura.pt and Hotline (July).
- Portugal. (2007). The WP4 report was also used in Master Classes at the New University of Lisbon.
- Livingstone, S. (2006) Mediappro – a commentary. *Insafe Newsletter*, 1 August.